GENOA CHARTER TOWNSHIP BOARD

March 21, 2016 Regular Meeting and Public Hearing 6:30 p.m.

AGENDA

Call to Order:

Pledge of Allegiance:

Call to the Public (Public comment will be limited to two minutes per person)*:

Approval of Consent Agenda:

- 1. Payment of Bills.
- 2. Request to Approve Minutes: March 7, 2016
- 3. Request to approve the purchase of the Utility Building Module and associated services from BS&A using the available surplus funds from the Fiscal Year DPW Budget as recommended by the Utility Director.
- 4. Request for approval of a contract agreement with the Livingston County Road Commission for the Sundance Road Improvement Project in an amount not to exceed \$252,000, as previously approved by petition and resolution of the Township Board.

Approval of Regular Agenda:

- 5. Request for approval of a rezoning (Ordinance Z-16-01) involving 27.80 acres of land located on the east side of Chilson Road south of Grand River on parcel 4711-06-400-015. The application is petitioned by The Lockwood Companies and the requested rezoning is from Medium Density Residential (MDR) to High Density Residential (HDR).
 - A. Approval and adoption of Ordinance Z-16-01. (ROLL CALL)
- 6. Request for consideration regarding the abandoned and dangerous building located at 4815 Richardson Road.
- 7. Request for approval of a three-year lease agreement with the Howell Area Parks & Recreation Authority for the use of the Township athletic fields.
- 8. Consider a request from the Howell Area Parks & Recreation Authority to approve language for a .75-mil recreation millage on the August 2, 2016 ballot.
- 9. Request to approve a Refuse Removal and Recycling Services Contract with Duncan Disposal.

- 10. Consider approval of refuse collection fee changes for FY 2016/2017
- 11. Request for approval of an amendment to the Building Reserve/Cemetery Fund 271 for the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 2016.
- 12. Request for approval of the General Fund Budget Fund 101.
 - A. Call to the Public.
 - B. Consideration of salaries for elected officials.
 - C. Disposition of General Fund Budget 101.
- 13. Request for approval of budgets related to Township Funds 212, 260, 264, 270 and 271 for the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 2017.
- 14. Request for approval of the following debt service fund budgets for the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 2017: 852, 857-859, 862, 870, 872, 873 and 875 as provided by Treasurer Hunt.
 - A. Call to the public.
 - B. Disposition of budgets as requested.
- 15. Review of a draft satellite Smart Zone Designation Approval Application.

Correspondence Member Discussion Adjournment

*Citizen's Comments- In addition to providing the public with an opportunity to address the Township Board at the beginning of the meeting, opportunity to comment on individual agenda items may be offered by the Chairman as they are presented.

CHECK REGISTERS FOR TOWNSHIP BOARD MEETING

DATE: March 21, 2016

TOWNSHIP GENERAL EXPENSES: Thru March 21, 2016 March 8, 2016 Election Payroll March 11, 2016 Bi Weekly Payroll OPERATING EXPENSES: March 21, 2016

TOTAL:

\$1,398,666.35 \$18,220.12 \$78,787.23 \$397,799.48 \$1,893,473.18 Genoa Charter Township
User: angie

Accounts Payable
Printed: 03/15/2016
16:13
Summary

			CI I D	Charle Amount
Check Number		Vendor Name	Check Date	Check Amount 200,00
32576	Chilson	Chilson Hills Baptist Church	03/08/2016	200.00
32577	ChurchNa	Church of the Nazarene	03/08/2016	200.00
32578		Cleary University	03/08/2016	200.00
32579		Community Bible Church	03/08/2016	200.00
32580	Hornung	Hornung Elementary School	03/08/2016	375.69
32581	JETS PIZ	Jet's Pizza	03/08/2016	200.00
32582	Three Fi	Three Fires Elementary School	03/08/2016	7,500.00
32584	ClassicC	Classic Carpet and Floors	03/08/2016	126.00
32585	BROWNC	Christopher Brown	03/10/2016	173.88
32586	BROWNT	Tara Brown	03/10/2016	324.62
32587	COMCAST	Comcast	03/10/2016	108.02
32588	CONTINEN	Continental Linen Service	03/10/2016	4,275.00
32589		Cooper's Turf Management LLC	03/10/2016	1,254.17
32590		DTE Energy	03/10/2016	880,00
32591	J&P	J & P Carpentry, LLC	03/10/2016	25.00
32592	JANARELI	•	03/10/2016	
32593	Kernd	Douglas Kern	03/10/2016	36.00
32594	Lane	Alex Lane	03/10/2016	72.00
32595	LaneR	Ryan Lane	03/10/2016	42.00
32596	LindberT	Tammy Lindberg	03/10/2016	58.21
32597	LSL	LSL Planning, Inc.	03/10/2016	4,005.50
32598	OEX	Office Express Inc.	03/10/2016	107.51
32599	Overbyc	Cindy Overby	03/10/2016	16.20
32600	Sapienza	Kristen Renee Sapienza	03/10/2016	56.45
32601	Seward	Seward Peck & Henderson PLLC	03/10/2016	6,330.00
32602	SKOLAR P	Paulette Skolarus	03/10/2016	128.28
32603	TRI COUN	Tri County Supply, Inc.	03/10/2016	177.62
32604		Angela Williams	03/10/2016	25.92
32605	LIVCTTR	Livingston County Treasurer	03/10/2016	30,054.78
32606	AmerAqua	American Aqua	03/14/2016	64.00
32607	BYRWA	David Byrwa	03/14/2016	300.00
32608	CONSUME	RConsumers Energy	03/14/2016	476.80
32609		Etna Supply Company	03/14/2016	20,812.50
32610	Net serv	Network Services Group, L.L.C.	03/14/2016	45.00
32611	WEX	WEX Bank	03/14/2016	47.81
32612		Genoa Twp Future Roads #261	03/18/2016	426,000.00
32613		Genoa Twp Road Projects #264	03/18/2016	450,000.00
32614	GENOABLI	D Genoa Township Building & Ground Fund-27	03/18/2016	75,000.00
32615		Genoa Township Parks & Recreat	03/18/2016	342,500.00
32616	BS&A	B S & A Software, Inc.	03/17/2016	22,735.00
32617		Applied Imaging	03/21/2016	389.69
32618	ATT& IL	AT&T	03/21/2016	161.89
32619		Mary Lynn Bodalski	03/21/2016	19,98
32620	BullsEye	BuilsEye Telecom	03/21/2016	329.65
32621		Master Media Supply	03/21/2016	226.66
32622	mlgma	Michigan Local Gov't Mgmt Asso	03/21/2016	110.00
32623	Tetra Te	Tetra Tech Inc	03/21/2016	1,700.00
32623 32624	TRI COUN		03/21/2016	37.56
		V Verizon Wireless	03/21/2016	356.96
32625	VERIZONV	T TELIZOR TELECOS		

Report Total: 1,398,666.35

Accounts Payable Computer Check Register

Genoa Township

2911 Dorr Road Brighton, MI 48116

User: cindy

Printed: 03/07/2016 - 16:01 Bank Account: 101CH

(810) 227-5225

Check	Vendor No	Vendor Name	Date	Invoice No	Amount
13586	EFT-FED	EFT- Federal Payroll Tax	03/08/2016		10.00
		Check	13586 Total:	=	10.00
		Report	Total:	ad.	10.00
		El P	ection	_	18,210.12 18,220.12



Genoa Charter Township
User: cindy
Payroll
Printed: 03/07/16 15:51
Batch: 608-03-2016

•			.0.		
Check No	Check Date	Employee Infor			Amount
12160	03/08/2016	Assen R	Robert Assenmacher		300.00
12161	03/08/2016	Assenmache	Diane Assenmacher		300.00
12162	03/08/2016	Bayley	Rebecca Bayley		275.00
12163	03/08/2016	Belanger	Vonda Belanger		250.00
12164	03/08/2016	Bhavsar	Janice Bhavsar		250.00
12165	03/08/2016	Billel	Clementine Billel		239.37
12166	03/08/2016	Binder	Donald Binder		275.00 269.85
12167	03/08/2016	BODALSKI	Mary Lynn Bodalski		250.00
12168	03/08/2016	BodalskiR	Richard Bodalski		229.37
12169	03/08/2016	Brender	Karen Brender		287.25
12170	03/08/2016	Brennan	Ann Brennan		239.37
12171	03/08/2016	BrennanD	Deborah Brennan		300.00
12172	03/08/2016	Burgner	Mary Burgner		25.00
12173	03/08/2016	Despot	William Despot		250.00
12174	03/08/2016	Doucette	Louis Doucette		25.00
12175	03/08/2016	Duby	Cynthia Duby		250.00
12176	03/08/2016	Dunaski	Jaclyn Dunaski		250.00
12177	03/08/2016	DunaskiT	Tammy Dunaski		239.37
12178	03/08/2016	Frasheski	Cheryle Frasheski		250.00
12179	03/08/2016	FrasheskiK	Kenneth Frasheski		250.00
12180	03/08/2016	Godwin	Carol Godwin		250.00
12181	03/08/2016	GodwinP	Paul Godwin Jr.		250.00
12182	03/08/2016	Gogolin	Michael Gogolin		275.00
12183	03/08/2016	Goodall	Diane Goodall		300.00
12184	03/08/2016	Grochowski	Cynthia Grochowski		250.00
12185	03/08/2016	Guerriero HowardZ	Marie Guerriero Zena Howard		239.37
12186	03/08/2016				25.00
12187	03/08/2016	Hysen	Theodore Hysen		250.00
12188	03/08/2016	Janego Jones	Thomas Janego Constance Jones		250.00
12189	03/08/2016	Kirsch	John Kirsch		23.94
12190	03/08/2016 03/08/2016	Kirsch H	Hilda Kirsch		23.94
12191 12192	03/08/2016	Kolinski	Thomas Kolinski		250.00
12192	03/08/2016	KolinskiM	Miriam Kolinski		250.00
12193	03/08/2016	Konsitzte	Konrad Konsitzke Jr.		300.00
12194	03/08/2016	Larson	Richard Larson		250.00
12196	03/08/2016	Larson Sal	Sally Larson		250.00
12197	03/08/2016	Lawrence	Lynda Lawrence		250.00
12197	03/08/2016	Lewis Barb	Barbara Lewis		287.25
12199	03/08/2016	LindberB	Bradford Lindberg		287.25
12200	03/08/2016	Lindberg	Tammy Lindberg		300.00
12201	03/08/2016	LindbergP	Phillip Lindberg		250.00
12202	03/08/2016	Lizak	Jean Lizak		239.37
12203	03/08/2016	LizakS	Steve Lizak		239.37
12204	03/08/2016	Lorr	Mary Jo Lorr		239.37
12205	03/08/2016	McCauley	Jennifer McCauley		300.00
12206	03/08/2016	McclureCec	Cecelia Mcclure		300.00
12207	03/08/2016	Morrison	Carolyn Morrison		239.37
12207	03/08/2016	Nagy	Catherine Nagy		275.00
12209	03/08/2016	Nagyj	Joseph Nagy		300.00
12210	03/08/2016	Napper	Dawn Napper		287.25
12210	03/08/2016	OBrien	Thomas O'Brien		250.00
12211	03/08/2016	Orczyk	Joseph Orczyk		250.00
12212	03/08/2016	Pratt	Genal Pratt		287.25
12213	03/08/2016	Purchase	Linda Purchase		23.94
12214	03/08/2016	Quattro	Terry Quattro		250.00
14413	V2/V0/2010	Quattro	ion, Quanto		

Election checks

Genoa Charter Township
User: cindy
Payroll
Computer Check Register
Payroll
Batch: 608-03-2016

Check No	Check Date	Employee Infor	mation	<u>Amount</u>
12216	03/08/2016	Ramiller	Sandra Ramiller	239.37
12217	03/08/2016	Risto	Joni Risto	250.00
12218	03/08/2016	Rockwell	William Rockwell	300.00
12219	03/08/2016	Rynicke	Antoinette Rynicke	239.37
12220	03/08/2016	Sapienza	Kristen Sapienza	287.25
12221	03/08/2016	Sapienza J	Paul Sapienza	263.31
12222	03/08/2016	Scheloske	Mary Scheloske	215.44
12223	03/08/2016	ScheloskeR	Robert Scheloske	250.00
12224	03/08/2016	Sebastian	Paul Sebastian	287.25
12225	03/08/2016	Slicker	Victoria Slicker	300.00
12226	03/08/2016	StGermainM	Matthew St. Germain	215.44
12227	03/08/2016	strzalkows	Victoria Strzakowski	250.00
12228	03/08/2016	Vettraino	John Vettraino	25.00
12229	03/08/2016	Watson	Victor Watson	250.00
12230	03/08/2016	Wennerberg	Virginia Wennerberg	25.00
12231	03/08/2016	Winders	Lindsay Winders	215.44
12232	03/08/2016	Wisser	Kathleen Wisser	300.00
12233	03/08/2016	Withorn	Margaret Withorn	250.00
12234	03/08/2016	Woods	Rita Woods	250.00
12235	03/08/2016	Woody	Frank Woody	250.00
12236	03/08/2016	Woody Prud	Prudence Woody	250.00
	er of Employees:		Total for Payroll Check Run:	18,210.12

Accounts Payable

Computer Check Register

Genoa Township

2911 Dorr Road Brighton, MI 48116

(810) 227-5225

User: cindy

Printed: 03/03/2016 - 12:19 Bank Account: 101CH

Check	 Vendor No	Vendor Name	Date	Invoice No	Amount
13581	EFT-FED	EFT- Federal Payroll Tax	03/11/2016		
.550.	211132	Di I Todoui Tayton Tait			7,719.86
					4,606.92
					4,606.92
					1,077.45
					1,077.45
		Check	13581 Total:		19,088.60
				-	
13582	EFT-PENS	EFT- Payroll Pens Ln Pyts	03/11/2016		2.017.20
					2,917.20
					72.53
		Check	13582 Total:		2,989.73
				=	
13583	EFT-PRIN	EFT-Principal Retirement 457	03/11/2016		1,007.00
					1,007.00
		Check	13583 Total:		1,007.00
				=	
13584	EFT-ROTH	EFT-Principal Roth	03/11/2016		
					615.00
		Check	13584 Total:		615.00
				=	
13585	EFT-TASC	EFT-Flex Spending	03/11/2016		
					444.43
					646.21
		Check	13585 Total:		1,090.64
				_	
		\$60 E		_	

Report Total:

3/11-payral 53996.26

Genoa Charter Township User: angie

Electronic Clearinghouse Distribution Report

Printed: 03/07/16 09:28 Batch: 611-03-2016

 Account Number
 Debit
 Credit
 Account Description

 101-000-002-000
 0.00
 53,996.26
 Cash-checking Account Only

 101-000-259-000
 53,996.26
 0.00
 Payroll Direct Deposit

 53,996.26
 53,996.26
 53,996.26

Report Totals: 53,996.26 53,996.26

#595 PINE CREEK W/S FUND Payment of Bills

March 8 - 21, 2016

Type Date Num Name Memo Amount

no checks issued

12:00 PM

#593 LAKE EDGEWOOD W/S FUND Payment of Bills

March 8 - 21, 2016

Туре	Date Num	Name	Memo	Amount
Bill Pmt -Check	03/09/2016 2921	Tetra Tech Inc.	Project # 117-1045032	-964.54
Bill Pmt -Check	03/11/2016 2922	Brighton Analytical L.L.C.	Laboratory costs	-154.00
Bill Pmt -Check	03/11/2016 2923	Consumers Energy	Gas bills 2-6 to 3-7-2016	-416.87
Bill Pmt -Check	03/11/2016 2924	DTE Energy	Electric Bills 02-01 to 03-04-2016	-4,412.62
Bill Pmt -Check	03/14/2016 2925	Cooper's Turf Management	Snow plowing	-275.00
Bill Pmt -Check	03/14/2016 2926	GENOA TWP DPW FUND	Maintenance/Billing Fees-LE-March	-10,453.92
Bill Pmt -Check	03/14/2016 2927	M & K Jetting and Televising	Jetted sanitary	-1,375.00
Bill Pmt -Check	03/14/2016 2928	STATE OF MICHIGAN	Payment for Biosolids Land Application Fee	-919.12
Bill Pmt -Check	03/14/2016 2929	Tetra Tech Inc.	Project # 117-1045032	-26.11
			Total	-18,997.18

#592 OAK POINTE WATER/SEWER FUND **Payment of Bills**

March 8 - 21, 2016

Туре	Date	Num	Name	Memo	Amount
Bill Pmt -Check	03/09/2016	3575	Tetra Tech, Inc.	PROJECT #117-1045033	-300.96
Bill Pmt -Check	03/09/2016	3576	CONSUMERS ENERGY	GAS SERVICE	-716.75
Bill Pmt -Check	03/09/2016	3577	DTE ENERGY	Electric bills 02-1-2016 to 3-1-16	-4,108.14
Bill Pmt -Check	03/14/2016	3578	COOPERS TURF MANAGEMENT	Snow plowing-February	-756.00
Bill Pmt -Check	03/14/2016	3579	DTE ENERGY	Electric bills 2-2-16 to 3-4-16	-673.83
Bill Pmt -Check	03/14/2016	3580	GENOA TWP DPW FUND	Maintenance/ Billing Fees March 2016	-39,496.66
Bill Pmt -Check	03/14/2016	3581	NORTHWEST PIPE AND SUPPL	Y, INC.	-621.08
Bill Pmt -Check	03/14/2016	3582	VIC BOND SALES	INVOICE	-20.80
Bill Pmt -Check	03/21/2016	3583	AT&T(2)	Monthly service 3-7 to -4-6-16	-98.83
Bill Pmt -Check	03/21/2016	3584	Brehob Corporation	Repairs	-531.66
Bill Pmt -Check	03/21/2016	3585	HOWELL TRUE VALUE HARDW	/ Supplies	-59.98
Bill Pmt -Check	03/21/2016	3586	Sherwin-Williams	Paint and Supplies	-187.09
Bill Pmt -Check	03/21/2016	3587	STANDARD ELECTRIC		-320.67
Bill Pmt -Check	03/21/2016	3588	STATE OF MICHIGAN	Payment for Biosolids 2016 & Application fee	-742.99
Bill Pmt -Check	03/21/2016	3589	United States Plastic Corp.	Customer #297975	-485.22
Bill Pmt -Check	03/21/2016	3590	USA Bluebook	SUPPLIES	-1,198.01

Total

-50,318.67

11:46 AM

#503 DPW UTILITY FUND Payment of Bills March 8 - 21, 2016

Туре	Date	Num	Name	Memo	Amount
				N as	
Bill Pmt -Check	03/09/2016	3524	Gordon Food Service	Suppllies for Office	-296.44
Bill Pmt -Check	03/09/2016	3525	PAETEC	3-1- to 3-31-16	-29.89
Bill Pmt -Check	03/09/2016	3526	Port City Communications, Inc.		-195.94
Bill Pmt -Check	03/11/2016	3527	U.S. POSTMASTER	LK Edgewood & Pine Creek Qtr Bi	-179.95
Bill Pmt -Check	03/11/2016	3528	WEX Bank	Fuel purchases Feb 2016	-1,447.26
Bill Pmt -Check	03/14/2016	3529	LAHRA	Annual Membership 2016-One Me	-65.00
Bill Pmt -Check	03/14/2016		Scott Lowe	CDL Written Test	-30.45
Bill Pmt -Check	03/14/2016		Advanced Auto Parts		-33.98
Bill Pmt -Check	03/14/2016		Chase Card Services		-1,341.31
Bill Pmt -Check	03/14/2016		LOWE'S	Supplies	-3,698.35
9	03/14/2016		MI. Rural Water Association	Daniel Schlack	-175.00
Bill Pmt -Check	03/14/2016		Staples Credit Plan		-527.92
Bill Pmt -Check			TETRA TECH, INC.	Project # 200-12736-15015	-2,600.00
.Bill Pmt -Check	03/14/2016	-		110,000 10 000 100 100	-78.50
Bill Pmt -Check	03/14/2016		Tractor Supply Co.	Cumpling	-349.25
Bill Pmt -Check	03/14/2016		USABiueBook	Supplies	-300,000.00
Bill Pmt -Check	03/15/2016	3539	Genoa Twp General fund	For Payroll	-299.56
Bill Pmt -Check	03/21/2016	3540	Blackburn Mfg. Co.	Solvents	-16,037.00
Bill Pmt -Check	03/21/2016	3541	Genoa Township G/O New User F	t 489-000-618-000	
Bill Pmt -Check	03/21/2010	6 3542	Spirit of Livingston	Uniforms	-810.00
Bill Pmt -Check	03/21/201	6 3543	Verizon Wireless	Phone 2-7 to 3-6	-287.83

11

GENOA CHARTER TOWNSHIP BOARD

March 7, 2016 Regular Meeting

MINUTES



Supervisor McCririe called the regular meeting of the board to order at 6:30 p.m. The Pledge of Allegiance was then said. The following board members were present constituting a quorum for the transaction of business: Gary McCririe, Paulette Skolarus, Robin Hunt, Linda Rowell, Jim Mortensen and Jean Ledford. Also present were: Township Manager Michael Archinal and four persons in the audience.

A Call to the Public was made with no response.

Approval of Consent Agenda:

Moved by Mortensen and supported by Ledford to approve items 1, 2 and 3 listed under the consent agenda and move item 4 to the regular agenda for discussion. The motion carried unanimously.

- 1. Payment of Bills.
- 2. Request to Approve Minutes: February 15, 2016 and February 24, 2016
- 3. Request to authorize the direct purchase of a vactor truck from an internal new user account and set up a loan repayment schedule from the DPW Budget as requested by Utility Director Greg Tatara.

Approval of Regular Agenda:

Moved by Ledford and supported by Hunt to approve for action all items listed under the Regular Agenda. The motion carried unanimously.

4. Consider approval of a request from Livingston County for \$3,000 to support a Michigan DNR Trust Fund grant application for Fillmore County Park.

Moved by Ledford and supported by Rowell to approve the request from Livingston County and authorize the support. The motion carried unanimously.

5. Receive a report from Brighton Area Fire Authority Chief Mike O'Brian.

Chief O'Brian addressed the board and provided an overview of the annual report related to fire activity within the community and current training for his department. No formal action was taken by the board.

6. Introduction of a proposed rezoning and authorization of statutory notice for a public hearing on March 21, 2016 concerning 27.80 acres of land located on the east side of Chilson Road south of Grand River on parcel 4711-06-400-015. The application is

petitioned by The Lockwood Companies and the requested rezoning is from Medium Density Residential (MDR) to High Density Residential (HDR).

Moved by Hunt and supported by Ledford to approve the notice for a public hearing as petitioned by Lockwood Companies, setting the public hearing for Monday, March 21, 2016. The motion carried unanimously. (Note: This approval does not endorse or approve in any manner the application that will be discussed by the Planning Commission at their next regularly scheduled meeting. A traffic study is important in this decision making process.)

7. Approval of a software purchase from BS&A Software as requested by the Treasurer.

Moved by Mortensen and supported by Skolarus to approve the purchase of software from BS&A at a cost not to exceed \$72,595.00 for General Ledger, Accounts Payable, Cash Receipting, Payroll and Timesheets. This cost will include Data Conversion, Project Management, Implementation Planning and Training. The motion carried unanimously.

8. Request to approve a proposal from Classic Carpet in the amount of \$15,540.81 for new carpet at the Township Hall.

Moved by Mortensen and supported by Ledford to approve the purchase of carpet for the Township Hall as requested. The motion carried as follows: Ayes – McCririe, Ledford, Skolarus and Mortensen. Nay – Hunt and Rowell. Absent – Smith.

The board discussed the creation of a Smart Zone. Archinal provided a forecast of revenue for this project. The board has many questions with regard to the expenditure of funds. No formal action was taken by the board.

The regular meeting of the Genoa Charter Township Board was adjourned at 7:33 p.m.

Paulette A. Skolarus, Clerk Genoa Charter Township

Daniell Co Shelan

Gary McCririe, Supervisor Genoa Charter Township



MEMO

TO:	Honorable	Members	of the	Genoa	Charter	Township	Board

FROM: Greg Tatara, Utility Director

DATE: March 15, 2016

RE: Approval of Utility Billing Module of BS&A Software for Utility Department

MANAGER REVIEW:

For consideration at tonight's Board Meeting is the approval of Utility Billing Module of BS&A Software for the Utility Department. In December 2015, the Genoa Township Board approved the 2016 to 2021 Utility Department Capital Improvement Plan, which included \$50,000 -\$200,000 for new billing software in FY 2018 (Attachment 1). Last month, the Board approved the DPW Budget for FY 2017, which will begin April 1, 2016. Since that time, Genoa Charter Township has researched and approved moving Payroll, Cash Receipting, General Ledger, Timesheets, and Account Payable functions from Springbrook Software to BS&A. This will put all Township functions, with the exception of Utility Billing onto the BS&A Platform. Since we planned as part of the Utility Department Capital Improvement Budget to purchase inventory and work order software (Lucity) in FY 2017, we had planned to upgrade billing software in FY 2018. However, the change of Genoa Township to BS&A has prompted our department to thoroughly investigate the Utility Billing (UB) upgrade at this time as we could save on economies of scale. Presented as *Attachment 2* is a Pros and Cons Evaluation of BS&A versus Springbrook. Springbrook was originally purchased in 2003, and was last upgraded in 2009, which is why we were looking to upgrade in the near future. As staff, we are asking the Board if they would support a budget amendment to utilize the project Budget Surplus in the DPW fund (\$120,000 at 9-Mo. To Actual) to fund the \$47,600 upgrade estimate for the reasons highlighted in our evaluation (Attachments 3 and 4). We have provided the Board with copies of the official BS&A quotation as well as a cost summary table.

Based on the above explanation and attached budget documents, we respectfully ask the board to consider the motion presented below:

Moved by_______, supported by_______ to approve the purchase of the Utility Billing Module and associated services from BS&A utilizing the available surplus funds from the FY2016 DPW Budget. .

Utility Department 2016 -2021 Capital Improvement Plan

No.	Project	Classification	Justification	Low Budget	High Budget	Anticpated Year	Funding Source
1	Map Based Work Order & Inventory System	Critical	Fiscal Year 2016 Budget Item. Annual financial audits require implementation of an inventory system. Evaluated Lucity and City Works. Work order system will improve system management, supplies tracking, and customer service	\$70,000	\$150,000	2016	Annual DPW Contributions
2	Vactor Truck	Critical	Currently, a vactor truck is used for sewer line cleaning, pump station cleaning, water tower cleaning, hydroexcavation of curb stops and valve boxes and utility location and water removal during repairs. In house versus contract vactor truck would allow improved service to customers, emergency response, safety and preventative maintenance.	\$50,000 /Annually	\$78,400 / Annually	2016-2021	Annual O&M & Reserves
3	Meter Reading Software Improvements	Important	For years we installed Sensus meter systems. Sensus has changed radio read units to different type, in preparation for tower reading system. Now have to have two reading systems. Currently, piloting a cellular system through Metron-Farnier that would not rely on our own reading equipment.	\$20,000	\$300,000	2017	O&M, New Users
4	New Billing Software Upgrade	Important	Currently, Springbrooke is used for billing software. We are due for a major upgrade; several versions behind. Evaluating if we should move toward BS&A software	\$50,000	\$200,000	2018	Annual DPW Contributions
5	Larger Crane Truck	Preferred	Our current crane truck is mounted on a F-350 chassis and is limited in weight and boom length. As a result, it is not capable of pulling larger pumps or pumps from deep stations. A larger service truck could pull larger pumps and tow our heavier equipment.	\$100,000	\$175,000	2016-2021	Annual O&M & Reserves

Categories:

Critical

Critical project require immediate attention, have a large financial risk, and/or have the ability to greatly improve system operation and reliability.

Important

Important projects should be completed; however they do not pose an immediate risk to health, safety, and welfare and may be funding dependent.

Preferred Preferred projects are beneficial, but not mandatory, for system operation

WORKSHEET FOR POSSIBLE UPGRADING TO BS&A FROM SPRINGBROOK UTILITY BILLING SOFTWARE

BS&A Pros & Cons

Note: When Springbrook® was purchased in 2003, BS&A did not have a utility billing module developed.

Pros:

Purchasing the BS&A utility billing module would allow MHOG Utility Department to be on a single vendor/one system for its main business software applications and would streamline service / support / dispute issues with cash receipting.

- 1. The application provides complete, customizable billing and tracking for a variety of utility account types.
- 2. Reporting is greatly improved over Springbrook® 6.0. Staff will be able to generate reports with more detail and accuracy.
- 3. Once set up, reporting will be essentially automatic with any staff able to run reports, rather than the current complexity whereby we have a single individual that can run reports.
- 4. Ability to add or change a rate code for only certain streets instead of having to manually add to each account.
- 5. If a bill is lost or destroyed in the mail, it can be reprinted easily; unlike in Springbrook® 6.0.
- 6. We will be able to email bills directly out of the program to customers who have requested "paperless" billing.
- 7. Credit card service charges would be reduced because payments can be processed by using ACH payments can be automatically debited from customers' bank. We get quite a few requests for this instead of customers having to use their credit or debit cards.
- 8. If we decide to take advantage of it, this program has a detailed meter inventory built it that includes purchasing information, manufacturer, serial numbers, meter location (specific area of customer's location), curb box location, and information in general necessary for meter reads.
- 9. Meter read export/import file layouts are provided for various meter reading devices. We currently have to manipulate the data exported from Springbrook® before we import it into the Sensus® route to read the new "M" type MSU Device.
- 10. Transfer of delinquent accounts to the property tax bill will be a streamlined. Notices of the pending transfer can be mailed to customers before the tax transfer to give them the opportunity to pay their delinquent amount before the transfer.
- 11. Work order process allows you to track the details of all work done on a customer's account, including Shut-off or re-trip fees, if we choose to charge for them. These services can be billed to the customer once completed to generate additional revenue.
- 12. Templates are created that are used when entering new accounts that provide the correct service rate codes and additional information for each billing cycle, thereby reducing data entry errors.
- 13. Ability to participate in regular user group meeting so we can interact with municipal neighbors to implement best practices, unlike being a rare Springbrooke® installation in Michigan.
- 14. We receive a one year full refund warranty on BS&A software without deleting our current system.

Pros (Cont'd)

- 15. BS&A has more available technical support, giving us the ability to have quicker replies to problems and better customization of requests rather than relying on a single office in Oregon for technical assistance.
- 16. BS&A data is compatible for exporting into Lucity® and GIS software applications for better interface with the work order system staff utilizes.
- 17. BS&A would allow us to have additional redundancy on our staff for billing.
- 18. The BS&A Software runs on the .Net Engine from Microsoft which ensures that future OS upgrades (i.e. going from Windows 7 to Windows 10, upgrading from Server 2008 to 2012) will be seamless. The addition of the Utility Billing BS&A module will generate even more accurate data for the Township and Utilities as the modules all communicate with each other.
- 19. In working with BS&A Software, our IT people find that the BS&A system operates with very few issues at all. When the occasional issue does occur, they can't recall an instance where the resolution took more than an hour or two, much less a full day. Contacting BSA support is quick and easy, it can be accomplished by email, by phone or through the actual software itself. Any of the three support methods result in the same response time of 5-10 minutes on average. Unlike the current vendor, BS&A does not require sensitive access to the Township Server system to effect repairs or install patches.

Cons:

- The current .pdf attachments on accounts in Springbrook® may not be able to be easily converted into BS&A. However, the Utility Department has all these .pdf also saved on our server in a separate folder in case we would ever have to manually add them. These attachments are the meter install paperwork, meter packages & hardware change outs for each account.
- 2. We currently use Merchant Transaction to collect the credit card payments, in which we are charged approximately 1.15% in fees. Merchant Transaction would need to be replaced as BS&A only uses Point & Pay and Official Payments for credit card payments. We are currently getting quotes from Point & Pay, who originally quoted us around 3% in fees for credit card payments. That would double our fees unless we can negotiate a better rate with them.
- 3. Customers that currently use our online bill pay and have signed up/completed an account with Merchant Transaction will need to set up a new account with Point & Pay.
- 4. The cost to upgrade to BS&A is higher. However, to upgrade Springbrook® from our current version 6 to Version 7.8 is estimated to be \$16,000 \$25,000.

Proposal for Software and Services, Presented to... Genoa Township, Livingston County Ml March 2, 2016

Quoted by: Dan J. Burns, CPA



Thank you for the opportunity to quote our software and services.

At BS&A, we are focused on delivering unparalleled service, solutions, support, and customer satisfaction. You'll see this in our literature, but it's not just a marketing strategy... it's a mindset deeply embedded in our DNA. Our goal is to provide such remarkable customer service that our customers feel compelled to remark about it.

We are extremely proud of the many long-term customer relationships we have built. Our success is directly correlated with putting the customer first and consistently choosing to **listen**. Delivering unparalleled customer service is the foundation of our company.

BS&A Software 14965 Abbey Lane Bath MI 48808 (855) BSA-SOFT / fax (517) 641-8960 bsasoftware.com

Contents

Please return all pages, retaining a copy for your records.

Cost Summary; Totals	3, 4, S
Annual Service Fees	6
Optional Items	7
Acceptance	8
Contact Information	9

Attachments

Please retain for your records.

Hardware Requirements SQL Server Pricing

Cost Summary

Application and Annual Service Fee prices based on an approximate parcel count of 8,892 and 9,500 utility customers. Software is licensed for use only by municipality identified on the cover page. If used for additional entities or agencies, please contact BS&A for appropriate pricing. Prices subject to change if the actual count is significantly different than the estimated count.

General Ledger .NET	\$6,420
Accounts Payable .NET	\$5,455 Vtilih
Cash Receipting .NET	\$5,455 #2500
Payroll .NET	\$7,060
Timesheets .NET	\$3,985
Utility Billing .NET	\$19,000
AccessMyGov/Employee Self Services Please select the features you would like to use. All of the features can be included without impacting the Annual	\$4,240

Please select the features you would like to use. All of the features can be included without impacting the Annual Service Fee or Project Management and Implementation Planning Fee.

- Personal Employee. Financial. and YTD Info: This requires the use of Payroll .NET. Enables employees to: view/request changes to "master" information such as dependents, addresses, and W4 information; view and reprint check and W2 history, and withholding and direct deposit information; view YTD totals and leave balances. Open enrollment is also available, but requires the use of Human Resources .NET.
- Employment Opportunities: This requires the use of Human Resources .NET. Enables users to view currently available job postings.
- <u>Timesheet Entry: My Timesheets</u>: This requires the use of Timesheets .NET. "Timesheet Entry" enables employees to enter timesheet info for other staff, and enables managers to view timesheets for their staff. "My Timesheets" enables employees to enter their own time.

Subtotal **\$51,615**

Data Conversions

Convert existing Springbrook data to BS&A format:

General Ledger (COA, Balances, Budget, Up to 10 Years Journal Transaction history)	\$3,210
Accounts Payable (Import vendors via Generic Data Import)	\$2,730
Utility Billing	\$16,100

Database Setup:

Payroll (Manual Entry or Import of Employee Master File/Setup/YTD as of a Specified Date) \$5,295

Cash Receipting (Setup of Receipt Items/Tender Types)

Springbrook data extraction

\$1,500
\$1,500
\$1,500
\$1,500

Subtotal \$31.835

No data conversion to be performed for:

Timesheets

Questions? Please call Dan J. Burns, CPA at (855) 272-7638 or email dburns@bsasoftware.com

Page 3 of 9

Prices good for a period of 90 days from date on quote.

Genoa Township, Livingston County MI. Quoted March 2, 2016.

Project Management and Implementation Planning

Services Include:

- Analyzing customer processes to ensure all critical components are addressed.
- Creating and managing the project schedule in accordance with the customer's existing processes and needs.
- Planning and scheduling training around any planned process changes included in the project plan.
- Modifying the project schedule as needed to accommodate any changes to the scope and requirements of the project that are discovered.
- Providing a central contact between the customer's project leaders, developers, troiners, IT staff, conversion staff, and other resources required throughout the transition period.
- Installing the software and providing IT consultation for network, server, and workstation configuration and requirements.
- Reviewing and addressing the specifications for needed customizations to meet customer needs (when applicable).

\$10,250

Implementation and Training

- \$1,000/day
- Days quoted are estimates; you are billed for actual days used

Services include:

- Setting up users and user security rights for each application
- Performing final process and procedure review
- Configuring custom settings in each application to fit the needs of the customer
- Setting up application integration and workflow methods
- Onsite verification of converted data for balancing and auditing purposes
- Troining and Go-Live

Software Setup	Days: 2		\$2,000
General Ledger .NET	Days: 2		\$2,000
Accounts Payable .NET	Days: 2		\$2,000
Cash Receipting .NET	Days: 2		\$2,000
Payroll .NET	Days: 5		\$5,000
Timesheets	Days: 3		\$3,000
Utility Billing .NET	Days: 8		\$8,000
AMG/Employee Self Services	Days: 1		\$1,000
	Total: 25	Subtotal	\$25,000

Cost Totals

Not including Annual Service Fees

Applications	\$51,615
Data Conversions	\$31,835
Project Management and Implementation Planning	\$10,250
Implementation and Training	\$25,000
Total Proposed	\$118,700

Travel Expenses

\$1,855

Grand Total (with Travel Expenses)

\$120,555

Payment Schedule

1st Payment:

\$42,085 to be invoiced upon execution of this agreement.

2nd Payment:

\$51,615 to be invoiced at start of training.

3rd Payment:

\$26,855 to be invoiced upon completion of training.

Annual Service Fees, New Purchases

Unlimited service and support during your first year with the program are included in your purchase price. Thereafter, Service Fees are billed annually. BS&A Software reserves the right to increase the Annual Service Fee by no more than the yearly Consumers Price Index (CPI).

General Ledger .NET	\$1,280
Accounts Payable .NET	\$1,090
Cash Receipting .NET	\$1,090
Payroll .NET	\$1,410
Timesheets .NET	\$800
Utility Billing .NET	\$3,800
AMG/Employee Self Services	\$850

Total Annual Service, New Purchases \$10,320

Page 6 of 9

BS & A Utility Billing Cost Estimate Summary

Description	Cost	Notes
Cash Receipting	\$2,500.00	Utility Sharing Cost with Genoa Twp.
Utility Billing. NET	\$19,000.00	
Data Conversion	\$16,100.00	
Springbrooke Data Extraction	\$1,500.00	Utility Sharing Cost with Genoa Twp.
Training UB.NET	\$8,000.00	Likely will not need 8 days
Total Up Front Cost	\$47,100.00	·

Annual Maintenance

\$3,800 Currently Paying \$7,500 In annual maintenance

Livingston County Road Commission ·

3535 Grand Oaks Drive • Howell, Michigan 48843-8575 Telephone: (517) 546-4250 • Facsimile: (517) 546-9628

Internet Address: www.livingstonroads.org

March 4, 2016

MEMORANDUM TO:

Genoa Township Board of Trustees

FROM:

Michael Craine, Managing Director

SUBJECT:

Project Agreement, Sundance Road Improvement Project

The enclosed agreement for the Sundance Road Improvement Project has been prepared for your review and approval. Once approved, please have both copies signed by the Supervisor and Clerk and returned to our office marked for the attention of Jeannie Heier, Administrative Assistant. <u>PLEASE DO NOT DATE THE DOCUMENT(S)</u>.

After submittal to the Board of County Road Commissioners for their approval, a dated and fully executed copy will be returned to you for your files.

MC/jlh

Enc

Cc Jodie Tedesco

PROJECT AGREEMENT

JOB NUMBER: _____

This Agreement made and en			
between GENOA Township, Livingston	n County, Michigan,	hereinafter referred to a	s "TOWNSHIP" and
the BOARD OF COUNTY ROAD	COMMISSIONERS	OF THE COUNTY	OF LIVINGSTON,
hereinafter referred to as "ROAD COM	MISSION."		

WITNESSETH

The Township has selected the following roads to be improved as described below:

SUNDANCE ROAD IMPROVEMENT PROJECT (CUNNINGHAM LAKE ROAD GOING NORTH APPROXIMATELY 3,450 LINEAL FEET)

CRUSH AND RESHAPE EXISTING PAVEMENT, ADJUST DRAINAGE STRUCTURES, PLACE 4.0 INCHES OF NEW HOT MIX ASPHALT WITH NEW WING CURB, ALTOGETHER WITH THE NECESSARY RELATED WORK

The parties agree as follows:

- 1. The Township shall pay the Road Commission the cost of the project, as follows: \$252,000.
 - A. This contract shall not exceed One Hundred Ten Percent (110%) of the total project cost without prior consultation with the Township.
 - B. The balance shall be paid as invoiced. If an invoice is not paid within 45 days of billing, the Township will pay ten per cent (10%) annual interest on that billed but unpaid.
 - C. The Road Commission shall furnish the Township with a final breakdown of its actual expenses upon completion of the project which will include fringe benefits, rentals, and subcontract charges. It is the intention of the parties that one hundred per cent (100%) of the Road Commission's direct contract costs will be paid by the Township.
 - D. The Road Commission shall furnish the Township with a final breakdown of its actual expenses upon completion of the project which will include fringe benefits, overhead, rentals, and subcontract charges. It is the intention of the parties that all of the Road Commission costs, except its administration, will be paid by the Township.
 - E. The Township will not withhold payments because of any set-off, counterclaim, or any other claim which it may have against the Road Commission arising out of this or any other matter. If there is a dispute over the balance due upon completion, the Township will pay the amount claimed by the Road Commission, and such payment shall not be a waiver by the Township of any claims it may have arising from this contract and the completion of the project.
- 2. All work shall be performed in a good workmanlike manner and in accordance with plans and specifications adopted by the Road Commission.
- 3. The Road Commission shall hold the Township harmless from any liability arising from the work performed pursuant to this contract.

- 4. The work will be completed within the current contract year, unless the parties otherwise so agree. In the event the Road Commission is unable to complete the work by the time specified, any funds prepaid by the Township shall be returned to it, or the Road Commission shall pay ten per cent (10%) annual interest on the funds retained. All funds returned to the Township shall be repaid to the Road Commission as invoiced.
- 5. In the event the project cannot be completed due to circumstances beyond the control of the Road Commission, and through no fault of the Road Commission, the contract price for later completion will be subject to renegotiation.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have hereunto set their hands and seals the date and year first above written.

	GENOA TOWNSHIP
BY	GARY McCRIRIE, SUPERVISOR
	PAULETTE SKOLARUS, CLERK
	BOARD OF COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONERS OF THE COUNTY OF LIVINGSTON
BY:	MICHAEL CRAINE, MANAGING DIRECTOR
	TERRY DALMER ACCOUNTING SUPERVISOR

PROJECT AGREEMENT

J	0	В	N	U	M	В	Ε	R:	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----	--

This Agreement made and e	ntered into this	day of	, 2016, by and
between GENOA Township, Livingst	on County, Michigan,	hereinafter referred to	as "TOWNSHIP" and
the BOARD OF COUNTY ROAD	COMMISSIONERS	OF THE COUNT	Y OF LIVINGSTON,
hereinafter referred to as "ROAD COM	MISSION."		

WITNESSETH

The Township has selected the following roads to be improved as described below:

SUNDANCE ROAD IMPROVEMENT PROJECT (CUNNINGHAM LAKE ROAD GOING NORTH APPROXIMATELY 3,450 LINEAL FEET)

CRUSH AND RESHAPE EXISTING PAVEMENT, ADJUST DRAINAGE STRUCTURES, PLACE 4.0 INCHES OF NEW HOT MIX ASPHALT WITH NEW WING CURB, ALTOGETHER WITH THE NECESSARY RELATED WORK

The parties agree as follows:

- 1. The Township shall pay the Road Commission the cost of the project, as follows: \$252,000.
 - A. This contract shall not exceed One Hundred Ten Percent (110%) of the total project cost without prior consultation with the Township.
 - B. The balance shall be paid as invoiced. If an invoice is not paid within 45 days of billing, the Township will pay ten per cent (10%) annual interest on that billed but unpaid.
 - C. The Road Commission shall furnish the Township with a final breakdown of its actual expenses upon completion of the project which will include fringe benefits, rentals, and subcontract charges. It is the intention of the parties that one hundred per cent (100%) of the Road Commission's direct contract costs will be paid by the Township.
 - D. The Road Commission shall furnish the Township with a final breakdown of its actual expenses upon completion of the project which will include fringe benefits, overhead, rentals, and subcontract charges. It is the intention of the parties that all of the Road Commission costs, except its administration, will be paid by the Township.
 - E. The Township will not withhold payments because of any set-off, counterclaim, or any other claim which it may have against the Road Commission arising out of this or any other matter. If there is a dispute over the balance due upon completion, the Township will pay the amount claimed by the Road Commission, and such payment shall not be a waiver by the Township of any claims it may have arising from this contract and the completion of the project.
- 2. All work shall be performed in a good workmanlike manner and in accordance with plans and specifications adopted by the Road Commission.
- 3. The Road Commission shall hold the Township harmless from any liability arising from the work performed pursuant to this contract.

- 4. The work will be completed within the current contract year, unless the parties otherwise so agree. In the event the Road Commission is unable to complete the work by the time specified, any funds prepaid by the Township shall be returned to it, or the Road Commission shall pay ten per cent (10%) annual interest on the funds retained. All funds returned to the Township shall be repaid to the Road Commission as invoiced.
- 5. In the event the project cannot be completed due to circumstances beyond the control of the Road Commission, and through no fault of the Road Commission, the contract price for later completion will be subject to renegotiation.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties have hereunto set their hands and seals the date and year first above written.

GARY McCRIRIE, SUPERVISOR
PAULETTE SKOLARUS, CLERK
BOARD OF COUNTY ROAD COMMISSIONERS
OF THE COUNTY OF LIVINGSTON
MICHAEL CRAINE, MANAGING DIRECTOR

GENOA TOWNSHIP



2911 Dorr Road Brighton, MI 48116 810.227.5225 810.227.3420 fax genoa.org

MEMORANDUM

TO:

Honorable Board of Trustees

FROM:

Kelly VanMarter, Assistant Township Manager/Community Development

Director

DATE:

March 17, 2016

RE:

Lakeshore Village Ph. 3 Rezoning

Ordinance No. Z-16-01

MANAGER'S REVIEW:

I have prepared the proposed rezoning ordinance to amend the zoning map by rezoning parcel 4711-06-400-015 (27.80 acres) from medium density residential (MDR) to high density residential (HDR). This application was recommended for approval by the Township Planning Commission on March 14, 2016 and by the County Planning Commission on March 16, 2016. Based on these recommendations and the criteria stated in the zoning ordinance I provide the following for your consideration:

REZONING - REQUIRES CALL TO PUBLIC AND ROLL CALL VOTE

I recommend <u>APPROVAL AND ADOPTION</u> of Ordinance No. Z-16-01 because the proposed amendment to the Zoning Map is consistent with Section 22.04 of the Township Zoning Ordinance.

Should you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact me.

SUPERVISOR

Gary T. McCririe

CLERK

Paulette A. Skolarus

TREASURER

Robin L. Hunt

MANAGER

Michael C. Archinal

TRUSTEES

H. James Mortensen Jean W. Ledford Todd W. Smith Linda Rowell Kelly VanMarter

Sincerely,

Assistant Township Manager/Community Development Director

ORDINANCE NO. Z-16-01

AN ORDINANCE TO AMEND THE ZONING MAP OF THE CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF GENOA BY REZONING PARCEL 4711-06-400-015 (27.80 ACRES) FROM MEDIUM DENSITY RESIDENTIAL (MDR) TO HIGH DENSITY RESIDNEITAL (HDR).

THE CHARTER TOWNSHIP OF GENOA HEREBY ORDAINS that the Zoning Map, as incorporated by reference in the Charter Township of Genoa's Zoning Ordinance, is hereby amended as follows:

Real property containing 27.80 acres with parcel ID number 4711-06-400-015 situated on the east side of Chilson Road, south of Grand River Avenue, which is more particularly described as follows:

Part Of The Southeast 1/4 Of Section 6, Town 2 North, Range 5 East, Genoa Township, Livingston County, Michigan, More Particularly Described As Follows: Commencing At The East 1/4 Corner Of Said Section 6; Thence Along The North Line Of "Grand Oaks West Industrial Park," A Subdivision As Recorded In Liber 30 Of Plats On Pages 1-5 Of Livingston County Records, South 86 Degrees 35 Minutes 09 Seconds West, 330.00 Feet; Thence Along The West Line Of Said Subdiv1sion, South 01 Degree 04 Minutes 01 Second East, 351.89 Feet; Thence Continuing Along Said West Line, South 86 Degrees 35 Minutes 09 Seconds West, 100.00 Feet; Thence Continuing Along Said West Line, South 86 Degrees 35 Minutes 09 Seconds West, 100.00 Feet; Thence Continuing Along Said West Line, South 07 Degrees 28 Minutes 54 Seconds West, 1427.53 Feet; Thence Along The Northerly Right-Of-Way Line Of The C&O Railroad, Northwesterly On An Arc Left, Having A Length Of 893.38 Feet, A Radius Of 2834.50 Feet, A Central Angle Of 18 Degrees 03 Minutes 31 Seconds And A Long Chord Which Bears North 67 Degrees 50 Minutes 07 Seconds West, 889.69 Feet; Thence Along The Centerline Of Chilson Road (66 Foot Wide Right-Of-Way), North 18 Degrees 44 Minutes 40 Seconds West, 809.27 Feet; Thence North 89 Degrees 00 Minutes 29 Seconds East, 487.21 Feet; Thence North 01 Degree 06 Minutes 44 Seconds West, 408.86 Feet; Thence South 82 Degrees 31 Minutes 05 Seconds East, 797.47 Feet, To The Point Of Beginning. Subject to and together with easements and restrictions affecting title to the above described premises.

Shall be rezoned from the Medium Density Residential (MDR) to the High Density Residential (HDR) zoning classification. The Township Planning Commission and Township Board, in strict compliance with the Township Zoning Ordinance and with Act 184 of the Public Acts of 1943, as amended, reclassified the Property as a High Density Residential (HDR) District finding that such classification properly achieved the purposes of Section 22.04 of the Township's Zoning Ordinance (as amended),

Severability If any provision of this Ordinance is found to be invalid, than the remaining portions of this Ordinance shall remain enforceable.

Effective Date This Ordinance shall be effective upon publication in a newspaper of general circulation as required by law.

On the motion to adopt the Ordinance the follo	owing vote was recorded:
Yeas:	
Nays:	
Absent:	
I hereby approve the adoption of the foregoing	Ordinance this 21st day of March, 2016.
Paulette Skolarus	Gary McCririe
Township Clerk	Township Supervisor

Township Board First Reading: March 7, 2016

Date of Publication of Proposed Ordinance: March 18, 2016 Township Board Second Reading and Adoption: March 21, 2016 Date of Publication of Ordinance Adoption: March 27, 2016

Effective Date: March 27, 2016

Section 8.02.02 of the Township Zoning Ordinance. **The motion carried unanimously**.

Moved by Commissioner Lowe, seconded by Commissioner Rauch, to recommend to the Township Board approval of the Environmental Impact Assessment conditioned upon:

• Approval of the special land use and sketch plan by the Township Board. **The motion carried unanimously**.

Moved by Commissioner Mortensen, seconded by Commissioner Grajek, to recommend to the Township Board approval of the sketch plan dated 12-15-15 and Landscape Plan dated 2-24-16 subject to:

- Approval of the special lane use by the Township Board.
- Approval of the Environmental Impact Assessment by the Township Board.
- Any signage must be consistent with the Township Ordinance.

It should be noted that both the Township Engineer and Brighton Area Fire Authority had only limited comments regarding this proposal. **The motion carried unanimously**.

OPEN PUBLIC HEARING #2...Review of a request for a rezoning from Medium Density Residential (MDR) to High Density Residential (HDR) for Parcel #11-06-400-015 which is located on the east side of Chilson Road, south of Grand River, in Howell. The request is petitioned by the Lockwood Companies.

Planning Commission disposition of petition

- A. Recommendation of Rezoning from MDR to HDR
- B. Recommendation of Environmental Impact Assessment (2-24-16)

Mr. Rod Lockwood of Lockwood Companies, Walter Coponen of Component Architects, Ken Weikal, the landscape architect, and Mark Jones of Boss Engineering were present.

Mr. Lockwood gave a review of the first two phases of this project. They are proposing to build 144 additional units with a separate entrance off of Chilson Road. Mr. Coponen showed colored renderings of the site plan and building elevations. He described and showed pictures of the proposed central trash collection station.

Mr. Borden stated that the rezoning will be addressed first and then the site plan can be reviewed. The rezoning will need to be reviewed and approved by Livingston County and then returned for review and approval by the Township Board. The recent Master Plan update shows this parcel as HDR and the surrounding properties are HDR.

Mr. Joseph Siwek, of Tetra Tech, stated they have concerns with the storm water flow. There are no calculations shown. The traffic engineer is recommending an updated traffic impact study to evaluate the operation of the intersection of Grand River and Tahoe.

Mr. Jones stated that he has spoken to Wendy Ramirez of MDOT who stated that due to the new Latson Road interchange, traffic volumes on Grand River are 50 percent less than what they were before. They also feel that the traffic from Phases 1 and 2 will shift to the Chilson Road entrance / exit.

Commissioner Mortensen would like to have the traffic study done on Grand River as requested by the Township Engineer. Mr. Jones stated they can have the traffic study completed within one month.

Mr. Lockwood noted that their funding source deadline for the project is mid-June.

It was noted that these issues should be addressed during site plan approval and this agenda item is for the rezoning.

The call to the public was made at 7:19 pm.

Mr. Bill Gregory of 960 Victory Drive stated that looking at the Master Plan, there is very little industrial zoning in the Township. He would like to see screening on the east side of the site. He does not have any concerns with the rezoning.

Mr. Steve Krouse of Best Storage at 902 Victory Drive is in support of the rezoning.

The call to the public was closed at 7:22 pm.

Moved by Commissioner Mortensen, seconded by Commissioner Lowe, to recommend to the Township Board approval of the rezoning request from Medium Density Residential (MDR) to High Density Residential (HDR) by Lockwood Companies. The proposed rezoning is consistent with the standards of Section 22.04 of the Township Ordinance, is consistent with the Master Plan Future Land Use map, is consistent with the HDR zoning to the north, the industrial zoning to the east, and the planned industrial district zoning to the south. **The motion carried unanimously**.

Moved by Commissioner Lowe, seconded by Commissioner Grajek, to recommend to the Township Board approval of the Environmental Impact Assessment dated 2-24-16 for Phase 3 of Lakeshore Village conditioned upon approval of the rezoning by the Township Board. **The motion carried unanimously**.

OPEN PUBLIC HEARING #3... Review of a site plan and impact assessment for a proposed Phase 3 of the Lakeshore Village Apartments consisting of an additional 144 units with a business center/club house. The property is located on the east side of Chilson Road, south of Grand River in Howell on Parcel #11-06-400-015. The request is petitioned by the Lockwood Companies.

Planning Commission disposition of petition

- A. Recommendation of Environmental Impact Assessment (2-24-16)
- B. Disposition of Site Plan pending approval of the Impact Assessment by the Board (2-24-16)

Mr. Borden stated that the applicant has addressed all but one of his concerns after review of their first submittal. The primary building material is vinyl siding and Section 12.01 of the Township Ordinance limits the use of vinyl siding to no more than 25 percent for walls visible from public roads or parking lot. He noted that the applicant would like to keep this phase of the plan consistent with the first two and to add masonry would give it the appearance of a completely different project.

Chairman Brown called for a five-minute break at 7:30 pm. The meeting resumed at 7:45 p.m.

Commissioner Sparks had questions regarding the height of chimneys. Mr. Meisel provided additional information to clarify the minimum chimney height issue and that ultimately the approved construction of outdoor furnaces in the county lies with the Livingston County Building Department

Commissioner Action:

Commissioner Action: IT WAS MOVED BY COMMISSIONER KENNEDY-CARRASCO TO RECOMMEND APPROVAL, SECONDED BY COMMISSIONER HUBERT.

All in favor, motion passed. 3-1 (Sparks-Nay)

C. **Z-09-16: GENOA TOWNSHIP – REZONING:**

Current Zoning: MDR **Proposed Zoning:** HDR

Proponents: Lockwood Companies/Bayfield of Howell, Inc.

Township Master Plan: The Genoa Township Master Plan adopted in 2013 designates this site as **High Density Residential** and states the following:

This designation refers to higher density condominiums, apartments and other multi-family dwellings. This designation is found within areas serviced, or planned to be served by public water and sanitary sewer. Development should respond to infrastructure and land capabilities, and should not exceed 8 units per acre. High Density Residential developments will be served by public water and sewer.

County Comprehensive Plan: The Livingston County Comprehensive Plan (as amended) designates this site as Residential and Howell-Brighton Growth Corridor. The Plan describes these designations as follows:

Residential - Residential areas are located mainly in the southeast quadrant of the county. This quadrant has had the largest number of new residents move in over the last decade, and is the most built out area of the county. Over 40% of the county's population lived in Residential areas in 2000. It is characterized by fairly dense residential, commercial, and to some extent industrial development, although less dense and intense than uses found in the cities and villages. Residential areas are not without their rural character and scenic vistas. However, few agricultural lands in Residential areas are expected to exist twenty years from now. New residential developments in these areas should be compact and make the best use of sewer and water if it is available, and cluster projects should be utilized when appropriate to preserve open space and scenic vistas. Projects such as planned unit developments that are not feasible in Cities/Villages or Primary Growth Areas because of parcel size or similar restrictions should be channeled into Residential areas. Limited commercial and industrial growth is appropriate.

Howell-Brighton Growth Corridor - This growth area identifies a particular section of the Grand River Avenue corridor between the City of Howell and the City of Brighton. This Plan recognizes the considerable growth that has occurred in this area in the last decade, and that the corridor will continue to develop over the life of this Plan. The uses are mixed: commercial uses, which include everything from mom-and-pop convenience stores to big-box retailers; office and service establishments; a variety of industrial uses; and recently, fairly dense housing developments, such as attached condominiums and apartment complexes. Established residential neighborhoods are also found along the corridor.

The Howell-Brighton Growth Corridor is a unique area of the county. While the corridor could be interpreted as a logical extension of the two cities because of the infrastructure and types of uses present, the corridor could also be considered suburban sprawl that generates congestion and competes with traditional downtowns. The reality is probably somewhere in between, which warrants this special designation on the Generalized Future Land Use Map.

Township Planning Commission Recommendation: Approval. The Genoa Charter Township Planning Commission recommended approval of this rezoning at their March 14, 2016 meeting.

Staff Recommendation: Approval. The proposed HDR zoning of this site is consistent with the High Density Residential future land use designated for this site in the Genoa Charter Township Master Plan. The proposed zoning and apartment land use is also compatible with the established zoning and land uses in this area of the township.

Commission Discussion: Commissioner Sparks asked for clarification on a drain running through the subject parcel. Brent LaVanway – Boss Engineering and Mr. Lockwood, petitioner, briefed the Commission on the location and flow pattern of the drain in question.

Public Comment: None.

Commissioner Action:

Commissioner Action: IT WAS MOVED BY COMMISSIONER SPARKS TO RECOMMEND APPROVAL, SECONDED BY COMMISSIONER KENNEDY-CARRASCO.

All in favor, motion passed. 4-0

8. OLD BUSINESS:

- a. 2016 County Planning Department Work Plan deferred to April 20th agenda
- 9. NEW BUSINESS: None.
- **10. REPORTS:** The following reports were distributed:
 - **a.** SEMCOG Executive Committee Report Commissioner Krinock was not in attendance but will have a report regarding SEMCOG's Regional CEDS at the April meeting.
 - **b.** County Planning Staff Reports:
 - 1. Brown Bag Lunch flyer
 - 2. Master Planning Session #3 flyer
 - 3. February 29- Public meeting for Fillmore County Park grant
 - 4. April 1 due date for the three MDNR grants for Fillmore County Park
 - 5. Staff met with new Livingston County Program Manager on Hazard Mitigation Plan. Stanford was reappointed as Vice-Chair of the Livingston County Local Emergency Program Committee (LEPC)
 - 6. National APA Conference: April 2-April 6, Kline-Hudson will serve as a Michigan delegate
 - 7. May 18 Home Builders Association presentation
 - 8. Newsletter to be distributed in the next week

11. COMMISSIONERS HEARD AND CALL TO THE PUBLIC: None.

12. ADJOURNMENT

Commissioner Action: IT WAS MOVED BY COMMISSIONER SPARKS TO ADJOURN THE MEETING AT 6:15 P.M., SECONDED BY COMMISSIONER KENNEDY-CARRASCO.

All in favor, motion passed. 4-0

GENOA CHARTER TOWNSHIP BOARD March 7, 2016 Regular Meeting

MINUTES

Supervisor McCririe called the regular meeting of the board to order at 6:30 p.m. The Pledge of Allegiance was then said. The following board members were present constituting a quorum for the transaction of business: Gary McCririe, Paulette Skolarus, Robin Hunt, Linda Rowell, Jim Mortensen and Jean Ledford. Also present were: Township Manager Michael Archinal and four persons in the audience.

A Call to the Public was made with no response.

Approval of Consent Agenda:

Moved by Mortensen and supported by Ledford to approve items 1, 2 and 3 listed under the consent agenda and move item 4 to the regular agenda for discussion. The motion carried unanimously.

- 1. Payment of Bills.
- 2. Request to Approve Minutes: February 15, 2016 and February 24, 2016
- 3. Request to authorize the direct purchase of a vactor truck from an internal new user account and set up a loan repayment schedule from the DPW Budget as requested by Utility Director Greg Tatara.

Approval of Regular Agenda:

Moved by Ledford and supported by Hunt to approve for action all items listed under the Regular Agenda. The motion carried unanimously.

4. Consider approval of a request from Livingston County for \$3,000 to support a Michigan DNR Trust Fund grant application for Fillmore County Park.

Moved by Ledford and supported by Rowell to approve the request from Livingston County and authorize the support. The motion carried unanimously.

5. Receive a report from Brighton Area Fire Authority Chief Mike O'Brian.

Chief O'Brian addressed the board and provided an overview of the annual report related to fire activity within the community and current training for his department. No formal action was taken by the board.

6. Introduction of a proposed rezoning and authorization of statutory notice for a public hearing on March 21, 2016 concerning 27.80 acres of land located on the east side of Chilson Road south of Grand River on parcel 4711-06-400-015. The application is

petitioned by The Lockwood Companies and the requested rezoning is from Medium Density Residential (MDR) to High Density Residential (HDR).

Moved by Hunt and supported by Ledford to approve the notice for a public hearing as petitioned by Lockwood Companies, setting the public hearing for Monday, March 21, 2016. The motion carried unanimously. (Note: This approval does not endorse or approve in any manner the application that will be discussed by the Planning Commission at their next regularly scheduled meeting. A traffic study is important in this decision making process.)

7. Approval of a software purchase from BS&A Software as requested by the Treasurer.

Moved by Mortensen and supported by Skolarus to approve the purchase of software from BS&A at a cost not to exceed \$72,595.00 for General Ledger, Accounts Payable, Cash Receipting, Payroll and Timesheets. This cost will include Data Conversion, Project Management, Implementation Planning and Training. The motion carried unanimously.

8. Request to approve a proposal from Classic Carpet in the amount of \$15,540.81 for new carpet at the Township Hall.

Moved by Mortensen and supported by Ledford to approve the purchase of carpet for the Township Hall as requested. The motion carried as follows: Ayes – McCririe, Ledford, Skolarus and Mortensen. Nay – Hunt and Rowell. Absent – Smith.

The board discussed the creation of a Smart Zone. Archinal provided a forecast of revenue for this project. The board has many questions with regard to the expenditure of funds. No formal action was taken by the board.

The regular meeting of the Genoa Charter Township Board was adjourned at 7:33 p.m.

Paulette A. Skolarus, Clerk Genoa Charter Township

Dantotte Ci Clefan

Gary McCririe, Supervisor Genoa Charter Township



GENOA CHARTER TOWNSHIP Application for Re-Zoning

APPLICANT NAME: Rodney M. Lockwood, Jr.	ADDRESS: 27777 Franklin Rd, Suite 1410
OWNER NAME: <u>Lakeshore Village III LDHA LP</u>	ADDRESS: Southfield, MI 48034
PARCEL #(s): 4711-06-400-003	PRIMARY PHONE: (248) 433-7401
EMAIL 1: rlockwood@lockwoodcompanies.com	EMAIL 2: jlunsford@lockwoodcompanies.com

We, the undersigned, do hereby respectfully make application to and petition the Township Board to amend the Township Zoning Ordinance and change the zoning map of the township of Genoa as hereinafter requested, and in support of this application, the following facts are shown:

A. REQUIRED SUBMITTAL INFORMATION

- 1. A legal description and street address of the subject property, together with a map identifying the subject property in relation to surrounding properties;
- 2. The name, signature and address of the owner of the subject property, a statement of the applicant's interest in the subject property if not the owner in fee simple title, and proof of consent from the property owner;
- A site plan illustrating existing conditions on the site and adjacent properties; such as
 woodlands, wetlands, soil conditions, steep slope, drainage patterns, views, existing
 buildings, sight distance limitations, relationship to other developed sites, and access points in
 the vicinity;
- 5. A conceptual plan demonstrating that the site could be developed with representative uses permitted in the requested zoning district meeting requirements for setbacks, wetland buffers, access spacing, any requested service drives and other site design factors;
- A written environmental assessment, a map of existing site features as described in Article 18
 describing site features and anticipated impacts created by the host of uses permitted in the
 requested zoning district;
- 7. A written description of how the requested rezoning meets Sec. 22.04 "Criteria for Amendment of the Official Zoning Map."
- 8. The property in question shall be staked prior to the Planning Commission Public Hearing.

B. DESCRIBE HOW YOUR REQUESTED RE-ZONING MEETS THE ZONING ORDINANCE CRITERIA FOR AMENDING THE OFFICIAL ZONING MAP:

1. How is the rezoning consistent with the goals, policies and future land use map of the Genoa Township Master Plan, including any subareas or corridor studies. If not consistent, describe how conditions have changed since the Master Plan was adopted?

The development of Lakeshore Apartments III is both harmonious and consistent with the adjacent Lakeshore I and Lakeshore II apartments.

We are respecting the "quality of life" in Genoa Township by retaining significant, sensitive natural amenities such as water bodies, wetlands, slopes, mature trees and natural ecosystems, and are integrating the natural features of the site including wetlands and drainage system into the site plan features.

The addition of a secondary access to the combined phases of Lakeshore I, II and III at Chilson Road will reduce the need to residents to exit onto Grand River Avenue, thus improving safety throughout access management.

The application is consistent with the recently revised Master Plan, which designates the proposed Lakeshore III property as High Density Resident, not to exceed 8 units per acre. The property is served by public water and sanitary sewer.

- 2. Are the site's physical, geological, hydrological and other environmental features suitable for the host of uses permitted in the proposed zoning district?
 - The applicant has performed extensive soil borings, a wetland survey and flood plain determination that indicates the proposed use is feasible.
- 3. Do you have any evidence that a reasonable return on investment cannot be received by developing the property with one (1) of the uses permitted under the current zoning?
 - The property has been on and off the market since 2001, when it was first offered to the Applicant, and has not been developed during the time under existing zoning.
- 4. How would all the potential uses allowed in the proposed zoning district be compatible with surrounding uses and zoning in terms of views, noise, air quality, the environment, density, traffic impacts, drainage and potential influence on property values?
 - HDR designation is consistent with adjacent Lakeshore Village Apartments Phases I and II. The Applicant believes the additional units in Lakeshore III will have minimal impact on views, noise, air quality and the environment. We believe it will have no impact on property values in the area and will actually improve the traffic impact on Grand River by providing a secondary access point onto Chilson Road for residents of all three phases.
- 5. Are infrastructure capacity (streets, sanitary sewer, water, and drainage) and services (police and fire protection, etc.) sufficient to accommodate the uses permitted in the requested district?
 - The civil engineering firm, Boss Engineering, has determined the sanitary sewer and water mains are sufficient capacity to handle the units in Lakeshore III. On-site detention will be

constructed to meet the requirements of the Livingston County Drain Commission.

Lakeshore III will construct its own road and parking system within the community to meet the needs of its residents. We believe Genoa Township Police and Fire Departments have sufficient capacity to handle the additional units.

6. Is there a demonstrated demand in Genoa Township or the surrounding area for the types of uses permitted in the requested zoning district? If yes, explain how this is better suited for the zoning than others which may be planned or zoned to accommodate the demand.

The Applicant believes there is sufficient demand for the additional apartments in Lakeshore Phase III, by its experience in owning and managing Lakeshore Apartments Phases I and II. Those phases have been consistently full over the last several years and are forced to turn away a large number of potential applicants due to lack of inventory.

7. If you have a particular use in mind, is another zoning district more appropriate? Why should the Township re-zone the land rather than amend the list of uses allowed in another zoning district to accommodate your intended use?

Lakeshore Phase III will be managed on a combined basis with Phases I and II. Through this synergy, we are able to lower our operating expenses and produce a financially feasible project. In our opinion, we could not achieve feasibility on another location

8. Describe any deed restrictions which could potentially affect the use of the property.

There are no deed restrictions that could affect the use of the property. There are several drainage easements that will be re-configured. There is also an access easement for gas wellhead maintenance that will be accommodated in the site planning process.

C. AFFIDAVIT

The undersigned says that they are the <u>Optionee</u> (owner, lessee, or other specified interest) involved in this petition and that the foregoing answers and statements herein contained and the information herewith submitted are in all respects true and correct to the best of his/her knowledge and belief. (SEE ATTACHED CONSENT TO ZONING CHANGE REQUEST)

BY: Rodney M. Lockwood, Jr.	
ADDRESS: 27777 Franklin Roa	d, Suite 1410, Southfield, MI 48034
SIGNATURE	
The following contact should als	o receive review letters and correspondence:
Name: Jennifer Lunsford	Email: jlunsford@lockwoodcompanies.com
Business Affiliation: Assistant to	Rodney M. Lockwood, Jr.

FEE EXCEEDANCE AGREEMENT

As stated on the site plan review fee schedule, all site plans are allocated two (2) consultant reviews and one (1) Planning Commission meeting. If additional reviews or meetings are necessary, the applicant will be required to pay the actual incurred costs for the additional reviews. If applicable, additional review fee payment will be required concurrent with submittal to the Township Board. By signing below, applicant indicates agreement and full understanding of this policy.

PROJECT LOCAT	ΓΙΟΝ & DESC	RIPTION: <u>281</u>	2 Ontario C	ourt, Howell, MI/Vacant Land
SIGNATURE:		7	DATE:	2/2/2016
PRINT NAME: <u>Ro</u>	ndnev M. Logla	wood In	DIJONIE (0	48) 433-7401

Consent to Zoning Change Request

Genoa Township Planning Commission 2911 Dorr Rd Brighton, MI 48116

Gentlemen:

Please be advised, as property owner of the 28.60 acre parcel described in the attached legal description and referenced in the Application for Rezoning by Lockwood Development, LLC that we agree with the Request to rezone from Medium Density Residential (MDR) to High Density Residential (MDR) in order to facilitate the development of the 144 unit apartment complex that will be known as Lakeshore Village Apartments Phase III.

Bayfield of Howell, Inc., a Michigan Corporation

Planning Commission Genoa Township 2911 Dorr Road Brighton, Michigan 48116

Attention:	Kelly Van Marter, AICP
	Assistant Township Manager and Planning Director
Subject:	Proposed rezoning from MDR to HDR – Review #2
Location:	Chilson Road – east side of Chilson, between Grand River and C&O Railroad
Zoning:	Medium Density Residential District

Dear Commissioners:

At the Township's request, we have reviewed the proposed rezoning of the vacant 27.8-acre site from MDR Medium Density Residential (5 units per acre) to HDR High Density Residential (8 units per acre). This proposal has been reviewed in accordance with the Genoa Township Zoning Ordinance and Master Plan.

A. SUMMARY

- 1. In general, we find the proposed rezoning consistent with the review standards of Article 22; however, we defer to the Township Engineer, Utilities Director and Fire Department for any comments related to infrastructure compatibility or capacity.
- 2. The Master Plan Future Land Use map identifies the site as High Density Residential, which is consistent with the proposed rezoning.
- 3. Development of the site as proposed, appears to necessitate review and approval by MDEQ to work within/alter a floodplain boundary. This does not impact the rezoning request, but should be tied to any action on the site plan.
- 4. The host of permitted uses in MDR (current) and HDR (proposed) are nearly identical.
- 5. The distinction between current and proposed zoning is related to a slight increase in density (from 5 units per acre to 8).
- 6. The site plan submitted is for an extension of the existing apartment units to the north at a density consistent with the Master Plan and Zoning Ordinance.

B. PROCESS

As described in Article 22 of the Zoning Ordinance, the process to amend the Official Township Zoning Map is as follows:

- 1. The Township Planning Commission holds a public hearing on the rezoning and makes its recommendation to the Township Board;
- 2. The Livingston County Planning Commission reviews the request and makes its recommendation to the Township Board; and
- 3. The Township Board considers the recommendations and takes action to grant or deny the rezoning request.

C. PROJECT DESCRIPTION

The site is located on the east side of Chilson Road, south of Grand River Avenue. Current zoning, as well as existing and planned land uses in the area are as follows:

	Evisting Land Use	
Site	Existing Land Use Vacant	
North	Multiple-family	
East	Light Industrial	
South	Railroad/Agricultural	
West	Public	
	Zoning	
Site	MDR	
North	HDR	
East	IND	
South	PID	1-96
West	SR and PRF	
	Master Plan	[2] Ve - [2]
Site	High Density Residential	CITY OF
North	High Density Residential	HOWELL
East	Industrial	
South	Research and Development	TODDIEM O
West	Small Lot Residential and Public	X//// (a)

D. REZONING REVIEW

1. Consistency with the goals, policies and future land use map of the Genoa Township Master Plan, including any subarea or corridor studies. If conditions have changed since the Master Plan was adopted, the consistency with recent development trends in the area.

The Township Master Plan and Future Land Use map identify the site and adjacent property to the north as High Density Residential. This category is intended for "higher density condominiums, apartments and other multiple family dwellings." Planned residential densities within HDR are up to 8 units per acre.

The proposed rezoning is consistent with the Master Plan.

2. Compatibility of the site's physical, geological, hydrological and other environmental features with the host of uses permitted in the proposed zoning district.

The 27.8-acre site is currently vacant. The site plan submittal notes areas of wetlands and floodplain with modifications proposed to the floodplain limits. Ultimately, this will require review and approval by MDEQ, but it does not appear to be detrimental to the proposed rezoning.

3. The ability of the site to be reasonably developed with one (1) of the uses permitted under the current zoning.

The primary distinction between the existing and proposed zoning is a slight increase in residential density.

The submittal notes that the property has been for sale since 2001, which is a general indication that there was no development interest under MDR zoning and that challenges with the site warrant consideration of a slight increase in density.

4. The compatibility of all the potential uses allowed in the proposed zoning district with surrounding uses and zoning in terms of land suitability, impacts on the environment, density, nature of use, traffic impacts, aesthetics, infrastructure and potential influence on property values.

As referenced above, the primary distinction between MDR and HDR is a slight increase in density. Review of Table 3.03 indicates that the host of permissible uses is nearly identical. Provided the Township finds that the capacity of infrastructure (criterion 5 below) is capable of accommodating the increase in density, we are of the opinion that this standard is met.

5. The capacity of Township infrastructure and services sufficient to accommodate the uses permitted in the requested district without compromising the "health, safety and welfare" of the Township.

We defer to the Township Engineer, Utilities Director and Fire Department for any comments they may have under this criterion.

6. The apparent demand for the types of uses permitted in the requested zoning district in the Township in relation to the amount of land in the Township currently zoned to accommodate the demand.

The existing apartment development to the north is one of only two areas zoned HDR in the northwest quadrant of the Township. Additionally, development of the site is proposed as an extension of this development (identified as Phase 3). Given the limited supply of land zoned HDR and the fact that this property sat idle for many years, we believe the proposed rezoning will help address the demand for this type of use.

7. Where a rezoning is reasonable given the above criteria, a determination the requested zoning district is more appropriate than another district or amending the list of permitted or Special Land Uses within a district.

Since the distinction between existing and proposed zoning is related to density (5 units per acre versus up to 8), we do not believe that amending MDR uses is a reasonable or appropriate option.

8. The request has not previously been submitted within the past one (1) year, unless conditions have changed or new information has been provided.

We are unaware of any rezoning applications associated with this site within the past year.

Should you have any questions concerning this matter, please do not hesitate to contact our office. We can be reached by phone at (248) 586-0505, or via e-mail at borden@lslplanning.com and duffy@lslplanning.com.

Sincerely,

LSL PLANNING

Brian V. Borden, AICP

Principal Planner

Kathleen Duffy, AIC

Senior Planner

This letter includes both the rezoning and site plan review comments. The majority of the comments are more relative to the site plan than the rezoning. - K. VanMarter

March 9, 2016

Ms. Kelly Van Marter Genoa Township 2911 Dorr Road Brighton, MI 48116

Re: Lakeshore Village Apartments Phase 3 - Rezoning Site Plan Review #2

Dear Ms. Van Marter:

We have reviewed the resubmitted package for the Lakeshore Village Apartments Phase 3 site plan and rezoning request dated February 24, 2016, from The Lockwood Companies, prepared by Boss Engineering. The site is located on the east side of Chilson Road, bounded on the south by the Chesapeake & Ohio railroad and on the north by the existing Lakeshore Village Phase 2 property. The petitioner has requested rezoning of the parcels from Medium Density Residential (MDR) to High Density Residential (HDR), and provided a corresponding site plan and impact assessment documents. Tetra Tech has reviewed the documents and has the following comments for Township consideration:

SUMMARY

- 1. Narrative for 100-year floodplain impact.
- 2. Traffic impacts need to be evaluated.

COMMENTS

1. The previous letter held concern for the compensating excavation for fills to be placed within the 100-year floodplain and how excavation must be made to truly compensate for fill in similar flood stage elevations. A table was provided showing that the excavation has been made accordingly to provide a positive cut balance to the site, however, there is still some concern for the mechanics of how water will enter these basins from lower flood stages. For example, this site shows the existing 100-year flood elevation to be 945.5, with bottom of drain 938-939 and bottom of basins at 940. The question remains whether enough water from a 50-year storm work its way up the overflow pipes to the basins, and then fill the basin through the riser pipe holes quickly enough to compensate for the rise in flood levels on the site. A quick review of the 100-year floodplain did not show many potential impacts immediately adjacent to the site, but our experiences in permitting similar projects with the state has been to demonstrate there is enough freeboard around the floodplain to absorb a temporary increase in flood elevation to allow for these basins to reverse

- fill. Please provide some additional analysis and reassurance to the anticipated backwater levels so that, should the MDEQ review in closer detail, all documentation is in place.
- 2. An updated traffic impact study will need to be performed for the final phase of the development. The study will need to evaluate the operation of the existing and proposed driveways, as well as the intersection of Grand River Avenue and Chilson Road. The intent of the study is to determine how the existing drive operates with the proposed increased development density and then also what improvements need to be made to the Chilson Road drive such as bypass lanes or dedicated turn lanes. The study should also include a five-year safety review of the intersection of Grand River Avenue and Tahoe Boulevard. The full requirements of the study should be verified by the individual or firm performing the traffic impact study with the Township Engineer prior to performing the study.

Tetra Tech has reviewed the updated documents and is satisfied with the responses to the engineering issues regarding site water and sewer utilities noted in the previous review letter. An updated Traffic Study was not provided in these documents, and additional clarification regarding the operation of the storm water management system has been requested.

We recommend the petitioner address the issues noted above and resubmit these documents for review prior to receiving approval from the Township.

Sincerely,

Gary J. Markstrom, P.E. Unit Vice President

Joseph C. Siwek, P.E. Project Engineer

Copy: Jennifer Lunsford, Lockwood Companies

LIVINGSTON COUNTY PLANNING DEPARTMENT – ZONING REVIEW

CASE NUMBERS: COUNTY: Z-09-16

TWP: unk.

LOCATION: Genoa Charter Township

SECTION NUMBER: 6

TOTAL ACREAGE: 28.6 Acres

APPLICANT/OWNER:

Lockwood Companies /Bayfield of Howell,

Inc.

CURRENT ZONING:

Medium Density Residential (MDR)

PERMITTED/SPECIAL USES (Not all inclusive):

Permitted: Single family detached dwellings; Two-family duplex dwellings; Townhouses; Housing for elderly; Accessory home occupations; Accessory uses, buildings and structures; Keeping of pets; Residential care such as adult foster care family homes; Essential public services; and Parks.

Special: Residential care such as adult foster care group homes; Places of worship; Schools; and Public Buildings.

MINIMUM LOT AREA:

10,000 sq. ft. lot area with public sanitary sewer Duplexes and townhouses up to 5 units per acre

REQUESTED ZONING:

High Density Residential (HDR)

PERMITTED/SPECIAL USES (Not all inclusive):

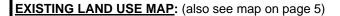
Permitted: Single family detached dwellings; Two-family duplex dwellings; Townhouses; Multiple-family dwellings; Housing for elderly; Accessory home occupations; Accessory uses, buildings and structures; Keeping of pets; Residential care such as adult foster care family homes; Essential public services; and Parks.

Special: Residential care such as adult foster care group homes; Places of worship; Schools; and Public Buildings.

MINIMUM LOT AREA:

Duplexes, attached townhouses and apartments up to 8 units per acre

CURRENT ZONING MAP: (also see map on page 5)







LOCATION: East side of Chilson Road between Grand River and the C&O Railroad in Section 6 of Genoa Charter

Township. **LAND USE:** Vacant

ESSENTIAL FACILITIES:

SANITARY SEWER: Municipal sewer WATER SUPPLY: Municipal water

ACCESS ROAD(S): Chilson Road and Tahoe Blvd.

TOWNSHIP PLANNING COMMISSION RECOMMENDATION AND PUBLIC COMMENTS:

The Genoa Charter Township Planning Commission will make a recommendation on this rezoning at their March 14, 2016 meeting. Meeting results and public comments will be shared at the March 16, 2016 County Planning Commission meeting.

49

ANALYSIS BY: Kline-Hudson	DATE: March 7, 2016	CASE NUMBER: Z-09-16	PAGE: 2
---------------------------	---------------------	----------------------	---------

ENVIRONMENTAL CONDITIONS:

Soils/Topography: The Livingston County Soil Survey indicates that the site consists primarily of Miami Loam and Boyer

Oshtemo soils that are well drained and suitable for nonfarm development. The topography of the site is fairly level. A wet spot is noted at the western boundary of the site along Chilson Road. A ribbon of somewhat poorly drained soils follows the eastern boundary of the site along a county drain.

Wetlands: The National Wetland Inventory indicates that there are no wetlands located on the site.

Vegetation: The subject site contains clusters of trees throughout the site and scrub/shrub vegetation along the drain.

Natural Areas: According to Livingston County's High-Quality Natural Areas study, the site does not contain Priority 1, 2

or 3 natural areas.

CURRENT LAND USE, ZONING, AND MASTER PLANNING MATRIX: The graphic below provides a general overview of the existing uses, zoning and future land use designations of the subject site and the immediately adjacent parcels.

	<u> </u>	<u>NORTH</u>		
		Existing Land Use: Lakeshore Village Apartments Phases I and II		
	N	Zoning: High Density Residential		
		Master Plan: High Density Residential		
<u> </u>		SUBJECT SITE		_
	Existing Land Use: Genoa Sanitary Sewer and Residential	Existing Land Use: Vacant	Existing Land Use: Commercial and Industrial	
<u>WEST</u>	Zoning : Suburban Residential and Public and Recreational Facilities District	Zoning: Medium Density Residential	Zoning: Industrial EAST	
	Master Plan: Public/Institutional/Utility and Small Lot Single Family Residential	Master Plan: High Density Residential	<u>Master Plan</u> : Industrial	
		Existing Land Use: C&O Railroad and Agricultural		
		Zoning: Planned Industrial District		
		Master Plan: Research and Development		
		<u>SOUTH</u>		

TOWNSHIP MASTER PLAN:

The Genoa Township Master Plan adopted in 2013 designates this site as High Density Residential and states the following:

This designation refers to higher density condominiums, apartments and other multi-family dwellings. This designation is found within areas serviced, or planned to be served by public water and sanitary sewer. Development should respond to infrastructure and land capabilities, and should not exceed 8 units per acre. High Density Residential developments will be served by public water and sewer.

COUNTY COMPREHENSIVE PLAN:

The Livingston County Comprehensive Plan (as amended) designates this site as Residential and Howell-Brighton Growth **Corridor.** The Plan describes these designations as follows:

Residential - Residential areas are located mainly in the southeast guadrant of the county. This guadrant has had the largest number of new residents move in over the last decade, and is the most built out area of the county. Over 40% of the county's population lived in Residential areas in 2000. It is characterized by fairly dense residential, commercial, and to some extent industrial development, although less dense and intense than uses found in the cities and villages. Residential areas are not without their rural character and scenic vistas. However, few agricultural lands in Residential areas are expected to exist twenty years from now. New residential developments in these areas should be compact and make the best use of sewer and water if it is available, and cluster projects should be utilized when appropriate to preserve open space and scenic vistas. Projects such as planned unit developments that are not feasible in Cities/Villages or Primary Growth Areas because of parcel size or similar restrictions should be channeled into Residential areas. Limited commercial and industrial growth is appropriate.

Howell-Brighton Growth Corridor – This growth area identifies a particular section of the Grand River Avenue corridor between the City of Howell and the City of Brighton. This Plan recognizes the considerable growth that has occurred in this area in the last decade, and that the corridor will continue to develop over the life of this Plan. The uses are mixed: commercial uses, which include everything from mom-and-pop convenience stores to big-box retailers; office and service establishments; a variety of industrial uses; and recently, fairly dense housing developments, such as attached condominiums and apartment complexes. Established residential neighborhoods are also found along the corridor.

The Howell-Brighton Growth Corridor is a unique area of the county. While the corridor could be interpreted as a logical extension of the two cities because of the infrastructure and types of uses present, the corridor could also be considered suburban sprawl that generates congestion and competes with traditional downtowns. The reality is probably somewhere in between, which warrants this special designation on the Generalized Future Land Use Map.

COUNTY PLANNING STAFF COMMENTS:

A wide variety of zoning is present in the area surrounding the proposed rezoning site. The site is immediately adjacent to Suburban Residential (SR), Public and Recreational Facilities (PRF), Planned Industrial Park (PID) and Industrial (IND) zoning in addition to the adjacent High Density Residential (HDR) zone that houses Phase I and II of Lakeshore Village Apartments.

Existing land use surrounding the site is primarily higher intensity uses such as: the Genoa Township Sanitary Sewer Plant across Chilson Road to the west in a PRF zoning district; Grand Oaks West Industrial Park to the east along Victory Drive in a IND zoning district; and Phase I and II of Lakeshore Village Apartments to the north in a HDR zoning district. Exceptions to this higher intensity land use include 4 single family residences and a church located along the east side of Chilson Road to the northwest of the site in a SR zoning district and vacant and agricultural land south of the site and the railroad that is zoned planned industrial park land.

The Genoa Master Plan supports this rezoning request with a future land use designation of High Density Residential.

The rezoning applicant believes that there is sufficient demand for the proposed 144 apartment units that will comprise Phase III of Lakeshore Village Apartments. This perceived need is based on the applicant's experience in owning and managing Phases I and II of the apartment community, which have been consistently full over the last several years with management having to turn away a large number of applicants due to lack of available apartments.

Fourteen new apartment buildings are planned to accommodate the 144 apartment units. A business center/club house is also planned. The proposed development will meet the minimum lot area requirement of the HDR zoning district with a maximum 8 units/acre.

ANALYSIS BY: Kline-Hudson DATE: N	March 7, 2016 CASE NUMBER:	: Z-09-16 PAGE: 2
-----------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------

COUNTY PLANNING STAFF COMMENTS (continued):

Proposed access to the development includes a new driveway on Chilson Road and connection to the existing roads in Lakeshore Village Apartments. The addition of a secondary access on Chilson Road should improve traffic impact on Grand River, and will improve vehicular circulation for residents of all three phases.

The Township Engineering Consultant notes that development of the site will necessitate review and approval by MDEQ to work within/alter a floodplain boundary on-site. The preliminary site plan shows that development will be minimized along the county drain/floodplain on the east side of the property and along the Chilson Road/ west side of the property, and will instead be concentrated in the middle and northern portions of the site.

The Genoa Charter Township Planning Commission will be holding the public hearing for this proposed rezoning, and making their recommendation, just two days prior to the Livingston County Planning Commission meeting; the results of the March 16th public hearing and meeting will be shared at the March 18th Livingston County Planning Commission meeting.

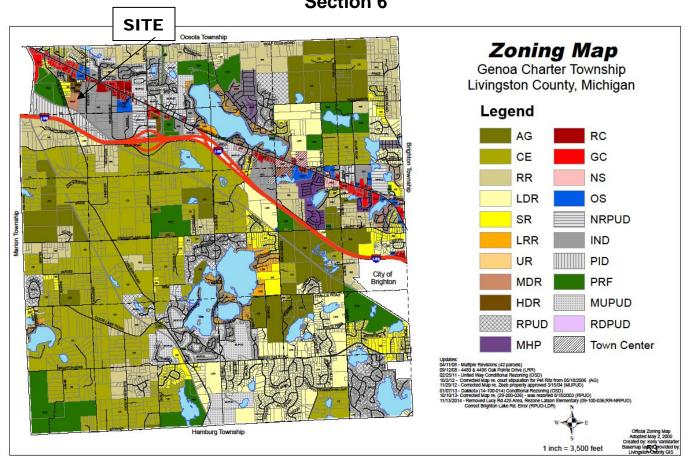
COUNTY PLANNING STAFF RECOMMENDATION:

APPROVAL. The proposed HDR zoning of this site is consistent with the High Density Residential future land use designated for this site in the Genoa Charter Township Master Plan. The proposed zoning and apartment land use is also compatible with the established zoning and land uses in this area of the township.

Genoa Charter Township Land Use Section 6



Genoa Charter Township Zoning Section 6



Genoa Charter Township Photographs – Section 6



NORTH NORTHEAST



EAST (Victory Dr.)

WEST (on Chilson Road)



SITE

IMPACT ASSESSMENT FOR "LAKESHORE VILLAGE PHASE III" RE-ZONING AND SITE PLAN APPROVAL GENOA TOWNSHIP LIVINGSTON COUNTY, MI

Prepared for:

THE LOCKWOOD COMPANIES c/o Ms. Jennifer Lunsford 27777 Franklin Road, Suite 1410 Southfield, MI 48034

Prepared by:

BOSS ENGINEERING COMPANY 3121 EAST GRAND RIVER AVE HOWELL, MICHIGAN 48843 517-546-4836 BE Project No. 16-010

February 1, 2016 revised February 24, 2016

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this Impact Assessment (IA) report is to show the effect that this proposed development has on various factors in the general vicinity of the project. The format used for presentation of this report conforms to the *Submittal Requirements For Impact Assessment/Impact Statement* guidelines in accordance with Section 13.05 of the published Zoning Ordinance for Genoa Township, Livingston County, Michigan.

DISCUSSION ITEMS

A. Name(s) and address(es) of person(s) responsible for preparation of the impact assessment and a brief statement of their qualifications.

Prepared By: BOSS ENGINEERING COMPANY 3121 E. Grand River Howell, Michigan 48843 Phone: 517-546-4836

Prepared For: Ms. Jennifer Lunsford The Lockwood Companies 27777 Franklin Road, Suite 1410 Southfield, MI 48034

B. Description of the site, including existing structures, man made facilities, and natural features, all-inclusive to within 10' of the property boundary.

The subject site is located on the east side of Chilson Road, bounded on the south by the Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad and on the north by the existing Lakeshore Village Phase II property. The site improvements are located on a part a property owned by Lakeshore Village, LDHA, LP. The parcel number is 4711-06-400-015. The overall acreage of the site is 27.80 acres. The property is located in the Southeast ¼ of Section 6, T2N-R5E, Genoa Township, Livingston County, Michigan. Current zoning of the site is MDR (Medium Density Residential).

Currently on site is an existing natural gas well and access driveway located within easements.

The site is gently rolling with areas of steeper slopes and generally slopes from the Northwest to the Southeast, with a county drain (Marion-Genoa County Drain Branch No. 3) that flows to a culvert under the railroad at the south end of the site. Elevations vary between 969.0± and 935.0±, respectively.

Adjacent properties include:

South – Farmland / Planned Industrial Development (zoned PID)

North - Lakeshore Village Phase II (zoned MDR) / Single Family Homes (zoned SR)

East – Industrial Buildings (zoned IND)

West – Chilson Road / MHOG Sewage Treatment Plant (zoned PRF)

C. Impact on natural features: A written description of the environmental characteristics of the site prior to development, i.e., topography, soils, vegetative cover, drainage, streams, creeks or ponds.

The site is gently rolling with areas of steeper slopes and generally slopes from the Northwest to the Southeast, with a county drain (Marion-Genoa Drain Brain No. 3) that flows to a culvert under the railroad at the south end of the site. Elevations vary between 969.0± and 935.0±, respectively. The USDA Soil Conservation Service "Soil Survey of Livingston County, Michigan", indicates native site soils consist of:

- 1. MIAMI LOAM (MoB), 2% to 6% slopes. Surface runoff is slow, permeability is moderate, and erosion hazard is slight.
- 2. MIAMI LOAM (MoC), 6% to 12% slopes. Surface runoff is medium, permeability is moderate, and erosion hazard is moderate.
- 3. BOYER-OSHTEMO LOAMY SANDS, 2% to 6% slopes. Surface runoff is very slow, permeability is moderately rapid, and erosion hazard is slight.
- 4. GILFORD SANDY LOAM (Gd), 0% to 2% slopes. Surface runoff is very slow, permeability is moderately rapid, and erosion hazard is slight.
- 5. CONOVER LOAM (CvA), 0% to 2% slopes. Surface runoff is slow, permeability is moderately slow, and erosion hazard is slight.

Vegetative cover for the site includes heavy woods and low brush cover. There are three main areas that are heavily wooded with predominantly Poplar and Birch scrub vegetation (the majority of which is less than 4-in caliper). These vegetated areas are of low-quality and the majority of will be removed for the development.

The National Wetland Inventory Plan prepared by the United States Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service indicates that there are no wetlands located on the site. However, preliminary field observations of the site indicate that wetlands are present onsite.

Site drainage from the proposed site will be directed to storm sewers for conveyance. All site drainage will be directed into multiple proposed detention basins on site. The proposed detention basins will outlet to the existing Marion-Genoa County Drain Branch No. 3 located onsite.

D. Impact on storm water management: description of soil erosion control measures during construction.

Surface runoff during periods of construction will be controlled by proper methods set forth by the Livingston County Drain Commissioner. These methods shall include silt fence, silt sacks, and seeding with mulch and/or matting.

At the time of construction, there may be some temporary dust, noise, vibration and smoke, but these conditions will be of relatively short duration and shall be controlled by applying appropriate procedures to minimize the effects, such as watering if necessary for dust control.

E. Impact on surrounding land use: Description of proposed usage and other man made facilities; how it conforms to existing and potential development patterns. Effects of added lighting, noise or air pollution which could negatively impact adjacent properties.

The applicant is proposing to construct new buildings and parking lots. The new buildings will consist of apartments and a business center for the development. The property on which the site development is located is MDR (Medium Density Residential). As part of this proposal, the property is proposed to be rezoned to HDR (High Density Residential). This is consistent with Genoa Township's 2013 Master Plan Update. The proposed buildings and parking lots conform to the existing and potential land development patterns in the area.

The existing vegetation onsite is of poor quality and will be removed for the proposed development. Proposed landscaping will enhance the character of the existing site.

Chilson Road presently experiences a medium volume of traffic along with associated noise level generated from commercial vehicles. The proposed buildings are expected to accommodate an increase in residents, which is consistent with the property's proposed zoning (HDR). There will be minimal increase in the amount of noise emanating from the site due to the proposed site improvements.

Additional lighting is proposed on site and is to be directed away from adjacent properties to limit adverse affects of lighting. Proposed landscaping along the property boundary will help serve as a

57

visual buffer and as a noise buffer. Additional noise created by the development will be minimal and due to the nature of the adjacent properties (commercial and industrial facilities to the east, residential properties to the north, sewage treatment plant to the west), there will be very low impact. There will be no increase in the amount of odor emanating from the site.

F. Impact on public facilities and services: Description of number of residents, employees, patrons, and impact on general services, i.e., schools, police, fire.

The proposed development is planned to include the construction of 144 residential apartment units, with an expected 255 residents added to the community. This expected total includes 156 adults and 99 children. The additional residents will not cause a significant change in the availability of services.

G. Impact on public utilities: Description of public utilities serving the project, i.e., water, sanitary sewer, and storm drainage system. Expected flows projected in residential units.

There are new water, sanitary, and storm sewer drainage services proposed for the apartments, business center, and parking lots.

A new water main service is proposed to tie into the existing watermain that is located north of the subject site in Lakeshore Village Phase II on St Clair Ct. The new water main will be constructed through the development to the intersection of the private road entrance on Chilson Road for future extensions.

A new storm sewer system is proposed throughout the site and will connect two new detention basins on the southeast and south central areas of the site. These basins will both outlet to the existing Marion-Genoa County Drain Branch No. 3.

A new sanitary sewer system is proposed throughout the site and will connect to an existing sanitary sewer located in Victory Drive that drains to an existing lift station through an existing easement the adjacent site to the east of the subject site.

H. Storage or handling of any hazardous materials: Description of any hazardous materials used, stored, or disposed of on-site.

Lakeshore Village Phase III will not be storing or handling any hazardous materials.

I. Impact on traffic and pedestrians: Description of traffic volumes to be generated and their effect on the area.

The proposed expansion of the apartment community will house residents who will work in the surrounding community. Based on the Institute of Transportation Engineers' Trip Generation Manual, the expected increase of traffic volumes correlates with Land-Use #221 (Low-Rise Apartments). With the construction of 144 apartment units, the expected vehicular trips generated from this development will be 1,125 total trips per day with an AM peak volume of 79 trips and a PM peak volume of 99 trips.

The current residents of Lakeshore Village Apartments Phases I & II exit the property from Tahoe Boulevard at East Grand River Avenue. A sampling of traffic patterns from the existing residents indicates that approximately 16% of traffic is traveling westbound on East Grand River Avenue during the AM peak time period. Tahoe Boulevard is three lanes at the intersection with East Grand River Avenue with two exiting lanes and one entrance lane.

With the addition of the new driveway on Chilson Road that is proposed as a part of this development, an alternate route for traffic travelling westbound on East Grand River Avenue will be provided. Exiting right turns from the new driveway will travel approximately one mile north to the signalized intersection of East Grand River Avenue and Chilson Road. Since the Latson Road/I-96 interchange was constructed in 2013, Chilson Road traffic volumes have decreased more than 50%. With the reduction of traffic volumes on Chilson Road, this development will have minimal impact on traffic volumes at the intersection of East Grand River Avenue and Chilson Road.

The Livingston County Road Commission has determined that the additional traffic generated by this development will require acceleration and deceleration lanes, but bypass or left-turn lanes will not be required.

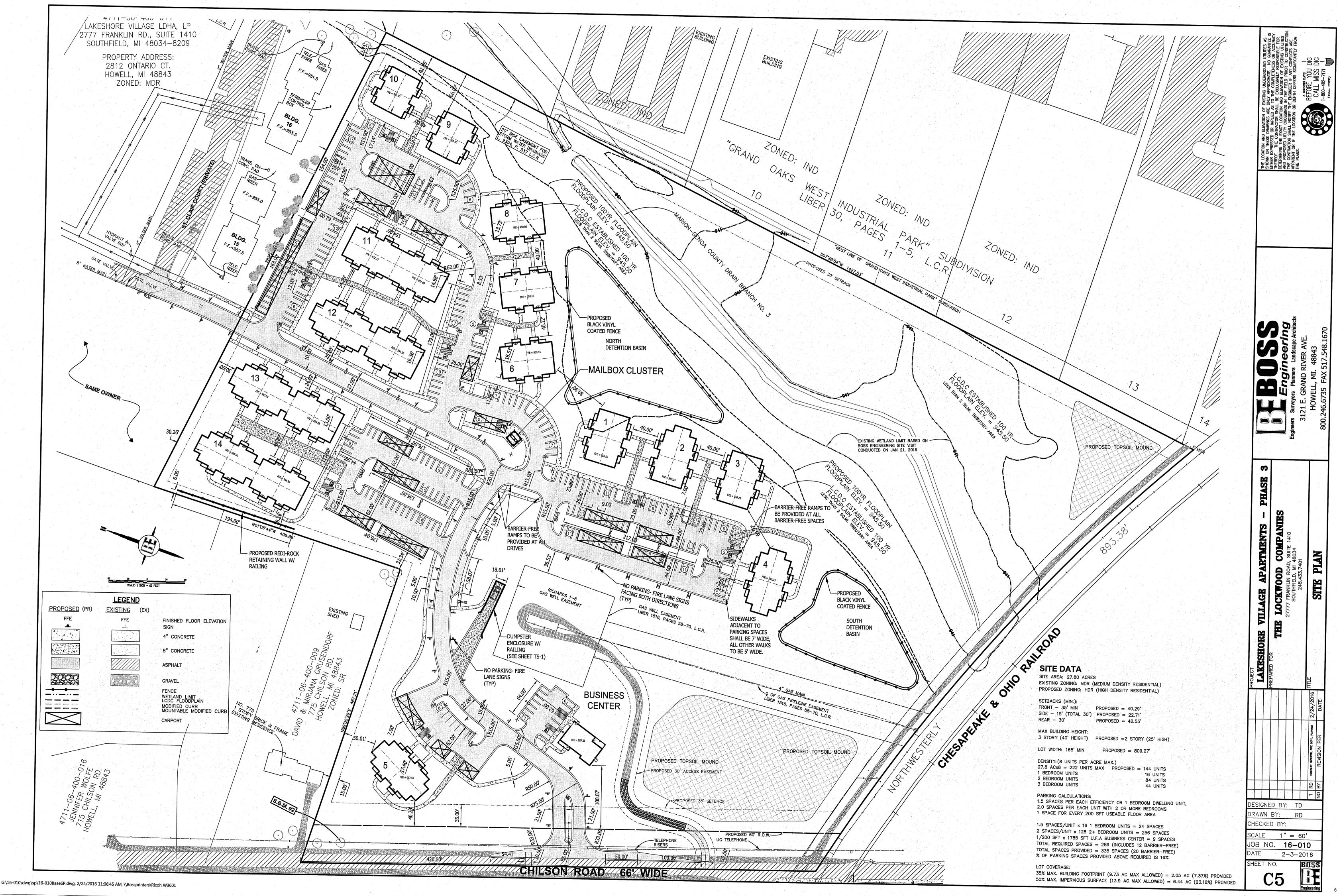
Since the community trash enclosure is located near the driveway on Chilson Rd, it is expected that residents will utilize this feature and continue to exit the development out to Chilson Road. In addition, through an information campaign, the developer will also encourage existing residents of Lakeshore Village Apartments Phases I & II who are traveling westbound on East Grand River Avenue to utilize the Chilson Road driveway, reducing wait times at the intersection of Tahoe Boulevard and East Grand River Avenue.

J. Special provisions: Deed restrictions, protective covenants, etc.

There is an existing natural gas well and access driveway located on the subject property. The existing easements for the well and driveway will be adjusted to ensure access and operation of the well

K. Description of all sources:

- Genoa Township Zoning Ordinance
- 2013 Genoa Township Master Plan Update
- "Soil Survey of Livingston County, Michigan" Soil Conservation Services, U.S.D.A.
- National Wetlands Inventory, U.S. Department of Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service
- Lockwood Development Company Topographic Survey (BE #15-357 October 2015)





2911 Dorr Road Brighton, MI 48116 810.227.5225 810.227.3420 fax genoa.org

To: Genoa Township Board of Trustees From: Sharon Stone, Ordinance Officer

RE: HEARING on DANGEROUS BUILDING Located at 4815 Richardson

DATE: March 17, 2016

Manager Review:

The Township staff has pursued removal of a dangerous Building at 4815 Richardson Road. Applying the Abandoned and Dangerous Building Ordinance, the proper notification and hearings have been held to ensure compliance with the Township code. The Hearing Officer has reviewed the evidence, visited the site, and has found the building to be dangerous. Township Staff and Attorney Frank Macuso have been working with the Homeowner, her attorney, Jamie Stewart, and recommend the plan found on the following pages 1 & 2.

After the 45 day period, the Township staff, Attorney Frank Manusco, home owner and Attorney Jamie Stewart will revisit the issue to see if the deadlines outlined at the March 17, 2016 meeting have been meet.

SUPERVISOR

Gary T. McCririe

CLERK

Paulette A. Skolarus

TREASURER

Robin L. Hunt

MANAGER

Michael C. Archinal

TRUSTEES

H. James Mortensen Jean W. Ledford Todd W. Smith Linda Rowell

5		-	~~	امط	Δd	NA.	ation
₹	ori	\mathbf{n}	me	пп	en.	IVI	3TION

Moved by	, Supported by	, to modify the Hearing Officers
order set forth an	d outlined in the Attorney Fra	nk Mancuso's letter dated
March 17, 2016.		

4815 Richardson Road Helvey/ Stillianos Board Packet

Pages 1 & 2	 Mancuso and 	Township st	taff recommen	dation to	board
-------------	---------------------------------	-------------	---------------	-----------	-------

Page 3- Letter to Helvey/Stillianos for Township Board Meeting

Page 4- Contact log

Page 5- Jim Rowell (Livingston County Building Department) e-mail from 3/15/16

Pages 6 & 7- Minutes from Dangerous Building Hearing with Hearing Official Dave Byrwa

Page 8- Byrwa onsite inspection log

Page 9- Byrwa hearing Order

Pages 10-14- Pictures of house after being boarded up.

Pages15-16- Jim Rowell (Livingston County Building Inspection) Unsafe Structure report

Pages 17-30- Pictures of the outside of the house, taken by Livingston County

Pages 31-40- Pictures of the inside of the house taken by Livingston County

Pages 41-47- Pictures of the barn as taken by Livingston County

Page 48- Picture of the in ground pool

LAW OFFICES OF

MANCUSO & CAMERON, P.C.

ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS

FRANK J. MANCUSO, JR. DOUGLAS D. CAMERON

VICTORIA L. LESNER BRUCE A. MAYRAND, JR., of Counsel

March 17, 2016

Jamie Stewart, Esq. Cooper & Riesterer, PLC 7960 W. Grand River Ave. Brighton, MI 48116

RE:

Dangerous Buildings Hearing 4815 Richardson Road Howell, MI 48843

Dear Mr. Stewart:

This letter will summarize the actions and deadlines that the parties discussed in the meeting yesterday afternoon at the Genoa Township Hall concerning the Dangerous Buildings Hearing scheduled to be heard before the Township Board on Monday, March 21, 2016.

Your client has agreed to complete the following items within the timeframes indicated:

Within 2 weeks from the Board meeting your client will complete the following:

- 1. The pool will be pumped out and covered
- 2. The holes/openings in the roof, windows, doorways, fascia, etc. will be covered/secured
- 3. The wiring to the barn will be disconnected at the panel.

Within 45 days from the Board meeting, your client will complete the following:

- 1. The contents will be removed from the inside of the home. Your client will store the items that she wishes to keep or sort through in POD type (or similar) storage containers which will be permitted on the property.
- 2. Your client will be permitted to have a dumpster on the property for removal of debris and construction waste.
- 3. Within this time your client and her builder will determine whether your client wishes to:
 - (i) complete repairs to the home,
 - (ii) sell the home as-is with the home and the barn secured (missing or damaged windows and doors would be repaired/replaced as applicable), or
 - (iii) demolish the home

(Township staff acknowledges that if your client and her contractors are working diligently toward completing these items within the 45 day time frame, that it may still be necessary for your client to request an extension not to exceed 2 weeks)

On or before April 27th your client will do the following:

- 1. Meet with the Township staff to advise the staff of your client's decision regarding repairing, selling or demolishing the home.
- 2. If your client decides to proceed with the repair of the home, your client shall promptly apply for a building permit with the Livingston County Building Department (including applying for a land use permit with the Township).
- 3. Provided that your client and her contractors have performed in accordance with the foregoing, the Township staff will recommend that the Board modify the Hearing Officer's Order of Demolition consistent with the foregoing.

Township staff has agreed to recommend approval of this plan to the Township Board at the March 21, 2016 hearing and will further recommend that the Board table its decision on the Hearing Officer's Order of Demolition until its May 2, 2016 regular meeting.

Please confirm that I have accurately reflected the agreement of the parties or, if you have comments or questions, please let me know immediately.

I look forward to your reply.

Sincerely,

MANCUSO & CAMERON, PC

Frank J. Mancuso, Jr.

Copy: Client

David Byrwa, Hearing Officer

On or before April 27th your client will do the following:

- 1. Meet with the Township staff to advise the staff of your client's decision regarding repairing, selling or demolishing the home.
- 2. If your client decides to proceed with the repair of the home, your client shall promptly apply for a building permit with the Livingston County Building Department (including applying for a land use permit with the Township).
- 3. Provided that your client and her contractors have performed in accordance with the foregoing, the Township staff will recommend that the Board modify the Hearing Officer's Order of Demolition consistent with the foregoing.

Township staff has agreed to recommend approval of this plan to the Township Board at the March 21, 2016 hearing and will further recommend that the Board table its decision on the Hearing Officer's Order of Demolition until its May 2, 2016 regular meeting.

Please confirm that I have accurately reflected the agreement of the parties or, if you have comments or questions, please let me know immediately.

I look forward to your reply.

Sincerely,

MANCUSO & CAMERON, PC

Frank J. Mancuso, Jr.

Copy: Client

David Byrwa, Hearing Officer



2911 Dorr Road Brighton, MI 48116 810.227.5225 810.227.3420 fax genoa.org

March 8, 2016

Mrs. Marie Helvey & Cindy Stillianos 4539 W. Coon Lake Howell, MI 48843

RE: Dangerous Building hearing Notice

Please be advised that a hearing will take place at the Genoa Township Board meeting on Monday March 21, 2016 at 6:30 p.m. at the Genoa Township Hall located at 2911 Dorr Road, Brighton, Michigan regarding the findings and order of the Hearing Officer for 4815 Richardson Road. At the hearing, you will be given the opportunity to show cause why the order of Hearing Officer should be enforced.

Thank you in advance for your cooperation in this matter. If you have any further questions or concerns, feel free to call me at (810) 227-5225.

Sincerely,

Sharon Stone
Zoning Officer
Genoa Township

SUPERVISOR

Gary T. McCririe

CLERK

Paulette A. Skolarus

TREASURER

Robin L. Hunt

MANAGER

Michael C. Archinal

TRUSTEES

H. James Mortensen Jean W. Ledford Todd W. Smith Linda Rowell Contact: Cindy Stilianos 810-599-6226

10/29/14 – Attempted to contact Cindy (owners daughter). Got voicemail and I left a message to return my call.

11/6/14 – Spoke with Cindy Stilianos. She stated that she would remove the vans in the next few weeks and work toward moving the boats. I told her I wanted to see the automobiles removed by December 1, 2014. I will check back with her then.

11/21/14 – Inspected Property. Will see if any additional progress is made the week of 11/24/14. If not I will issue final warning first week of December.

12/1/14 – Cindy Stilianos contacted me regarding property. Said she hired a towing company and is scheduling the removal of the vans. Stated she will contact by end of week with specific date vans are being removed.

12/16/14 - Tried to call Cindy Stilianos, could not leave message due to mailbox being full.

12/17/14 – Tried to call Cindy Stilianos, could not leave message due to mailbox being full.

12/18/14 – Spoke with Cindy, she is getting the paperwork together to have the vehicle removed by Michaels Junkyard in Howell. She needs a death certificate and needs to located the title to the vehicles. I told her we would follow up on January 5 to see if the van had been removed.

1/9/15 - Tried to call Cindy Stilianos, could not leave message due to mailbox being full.

1/16/15 - Tried to call Cindy Stilianos, could not leave message due to mailbox being full.

2/23/15 – Certified Letter returned, no response, Issued citation.

2/27/15 – Spoke with Cindy Stilianos regarding citation. Told her I would look up a process for her to obtain a death certificate online and a way for the police to remove a VIN on a vehicle.

3/3/15 – Attempted to contact Cindy with information, but could not leave voice message due to mailbox being full.

5/6/15 – Inspected property, vans not removed.

5/8/15 - Citation Issued.

7/22/15- Tried to call at 9:58 am mailbox full. Citation Issued.

10/5/15- went out with Jim Rowell to have house declared unfit.

12/16/15- T/T Cindy Stillianos 810-599-6226 said she would get the property boarded up but also reminded her that property was not salvageable and to let us take it over. She was not receptive to this idea at all. Said she has stuff still there she had to remove from property. I gave her till the New Year to get it boarded up but it still was not going to be enough, property was going to have to be cleaned up.



2911 Dorr Road Brighton, MI 48116 810.227.5225 810.227.3420 fax genoa.org

March 8, 2016

Mrs. Marie Helvey & Cindy Stillianos 4539 W. Coon Lake Howell, MI 48843

RE: Dangerous Building hearing Notice

Please be advised that a hearing will take place at the Genoa Township Board meeting on Monday March 21, 2016 at 6:30 p.m. at the Genoa Township Hall located at 2911 Dorr Road, Brighton, Michigan regarding the findings and order of the Hearing Officer for 4815 Richardson Road. At the hearing, you will be given the opportunity to show cause why the order of Hearing Officer should be enforced.

Thank you in advance for your cooperation in this matter. If you have any further questions or concerns, feel free to call me at (810) 227-5225.

Sincerely,

Sharon Stone
Zoning Officer
Genoa Township

SUPERVISOR

Gary T. McCririe

CLERK

Paulette A. Skolarus

TREASURER

Robin L. Hunt

MANAGER

Michael C. Archinal

TRUSTEES

H. James Mortensen Jean W. Ledford Todd W. Smith Linda Rowell Contact: Cindy Stilianos 810-599-6226

10/29/14 – Attempted to contact Cindy (owners daughter). Got voicemail and I left a message to return my call.

11/6/14 – Spoke with Cindy Stilianos. She stated that she would remove the vans in the next few weeks and work toward moving the boats. I told her I wanted to see the automobiles removed by December 1, 2014. I will check back with her then.

11/21/14 – Inspected Property. Will see if any additional progress is made the week of 11/24/14. If not I will issue final warning first week of December.

12/1/14 – Cindy Stilianos contacted me regarding property. Said she hired a towing company and is scheduling the removal of the vans. Stated she will contact by end of week with specific date vans are being removed.

12/16/14 - Tried to call Cindy Stilianos, could not leave message due to mailbox being full.

12/17/14 – Tried to call Cindy Stilianos, could not leave message due to mailbox being full.

12/18/14 – Spoke with Cindy, she is getting the paperwork together to have the vehicle removed by Michaels Junkyard in Howell. She needs a death certificate and needs to located the title to the vehicles. I told her we would follow up on January 5 to see if the van had been removed.

1/9/15 - Tried to call Cindy Stilianos, could not leave message due to mailbox being full.

1/16/15 - Tried to call Cindy Stilianos, could not leave message due to mailbox being full.

2/23/15 – Certified Letter returned, no response, Issued citation.

2/27/15 – Spoke with Cindy Stilianos regarding citation. Told her I would look up a process for her to obtain a death certificate online and a way for the police to remove a VIN on a vehicle.

3/3/15 – Attempted to contact Cindy with information, but could not leave voice message due to mailbox being full.

5/6/15 – Inspected property, vans not removed.

5/8/15 - Citation Issued.

7/22/15- Tried to call at 9:58 am mailbox full. Citation Issued.

10/5/15- went out with Jim Rowell to have house declared unfit.

12/16/15- T/T Cindy Stillianos 810-599-6226 said she would get the property boarded up but also reminded her that property was not salvageable and to let us take it over. She was not receptive to this idea at all. Said she has stuff still there she had to remove from property. I gave her till the New Year to get it boarded up but it still was not going to be enough, property was going to have to be cleaned up.

Sharon Stone-Francis

From:

Kelly VanMarter

Sent:

Tuesday, March 15, 2016 2:39 PM

To:

Sharon Stone-Francis

Subject:

FW: 4815 Richardson

From: Jim Rowell [mailto:JRowell@livgov.com]
Sent: Tuesday, March 15, 2016 1:43 PM

To: Kelly VanMarter; Amy Ruthig **Cc:** Mike Archinal; Rick Swanson **Subject:** 4815 Richardson

Kelly and Amy,

I spoke with Frank Mancuso today regarding this project. Frank indicated your dangerous hearing officer believes this home should be raised. I don't see it that way and I would like to be on the record as such. Deputy Building Official, Rick Swanson was there also and we both agree. Our December 4th dangerous building report really just recommends securing the building. We are not even close to recommending demolition. Our decision wasn't made arbitrarily. Our reasons include but are not limited to:

- 1. There is no obvious structural damage. The roof is straight with no evidences of sagging or significant water intrusion.
- 2. From what we could see through open doors and windows, there is no significant collapse of drywall on the ceilings which often happens even if there is high humidity or excessive moisture.
- 3. The brick veneer is in good shape with no excessive cracking or evidence of movement other than what you may normally see in a home of this age.

The pole barn may be a different issue, but it too may be salvageable.

Jim

Genoa Township Dangerous Building Hearing February 11, 2016

Minutes

Attendance

Dave Brywa, past thirty years State of Michigan registered, Building Offical, Plan Reviewer, Building Inspector and state of Michigan Licensed Residential Builder, called the meeting to order at approximately 6:00 p.m. The following people were in attendance: Amy Ruthig, Genoa Township Zoning Official, Sharon Stone, Genoa Township code enforcement Officer, Cindy Stillianos, Agent with power of attorney for the property owner, and neighboring property owners Bill Damm, Karen Lucas, Todd Lorang, Thomas Kurtz, Sherrie Park, and Fredrick and Sarah Hope.

Meeting

Mr. Brywa asked Sharon Stone to state why we were all present. Stone went on to say that the property located at 4815 Richardson, located in Genoa Township had deteriorated to the extent that it is now considered a dangerous building. She went on to say that the problems with code enforcement on the property dated back to 2013 with abandoned vehicles on the property. While trying to get a hold of the resident at this address, Stone then noticed that the windows and doors had been broken on the property. At this point Livingston County Building Department was called in to make a determination on the house and surrounding structures. Livingston County building department then wrote a report to say that the house and surrounding structures were dangerous. Stillianos was advised of the report and asked to secure the property. She stated many times to Strone that she would have this done but never did. Stone told Stillianos that the Township would have to pursue compliance using the dangerous building ordinance. Stillianos was notified of the meeting by a posting on the property, certified mail and regular mail.

Mr. Byrwa then stated that he visited the property on January 10, 2016 and that the home and surrounding structures had tremendous damage from exposure to the elements and mold all over the house. In his opinion the house had not been lived in or cared for in many years. Byrwa's conclusion was that the house and surrounding structures needed to be secured in 48 hours and totally removed/demolished within 30(thirty) days. If these timelines are not meet Genoa Township should proceed with removal of the unsafe structure and assess a lien against the property to recover the costs. Mr. Byrwa also stated that the cost to repair the building and structures is greater than 50% of the equalized tax value of the property.

Cindy Stillianos stated that the house has been vacant for approximately 9(nine) years. She stated that she has been taking care of her ailing parents and didn't have time to take care of the property too. Her father passed away 9 (nine) years ago and her mother is almost 90(ninety) years old and has Parkinson's disease. Stillianos stated she has no excuse for not taking care of the house and has received all the letters that Genoa Township has sent. She was very upset by Mr. Byrwa's decision on the property and stated that she had personal belongings in the house that she still considered valuable. She was also

upset about the timeline of forty-eight (48) hours to board up the house and thirty (30) days to remove the structures on the property. Stillianos didn't feel that this was enough time to remove her personal belongings. Mr. Brywa reminded Mrs. Stillianos that she has had 9 (nine) years to take care of the property and remove any items that she wanted from the house. Byrwa stated she is lucky no one has gotten hurt on her property.

Public Input:

Tom Kurtz (neighbor)

Has known the Helvey's, who are the owners of the property, since they moved in and were friends with them. Stated that the house is unsafe and they have only seen Cindy Stillianos at the house when the police have come to the property on Richardson road due to break in's or theft from property. The last incident of trespassers was just before Christmas 2015.

Sherrie Park (neighbor)

Stated that she doesn't know Cindy but is willing to help her remove any items from the house that she needed removed. Cindy Stillianos refused her help.

Havid Dynoa Hearing Officer

Onsite Inspection – January 10, 2016

Regarding property located at:

4815 Richardson Road, Howell, MI 48843

House

Appears to have been open to the elements for years with all windows and doors open. Observed severe damage from mold, rot of roof and structural members. Also there are holes in walls, ceiling and roof. There are signs of vandalism and abandoned personal belongings.

Pool

Filled with contaminated water, inoperable gates, broken concrete and ruptured pipes. Appears to not have been used in years.

Barn

Open and accessible with rotted walls, roof and structural members. Considerable amount of electrical wiring was not installed to code.

Various Sheds

Rotted with collapsed roof, rusted inoperable doors and walls.

Vehicles

Various vandalized vehicles throughout the property.

David M. Byrwa

Dangerous Buildings Hearing Officer

Genoa Township - Dangerous Buildings Public Hearing - February 11, 2016

Regarding property located at:

4815 Richardson Road, Howell, MI 48843

Motion at meeting is based on:

- 1) Onsite inspection of January 10, 2016
- 2) Report from Livingston County Building Department
- 3) Testimony and photos from Genoa Township officer Sharon Stone
- 4) Testimony from neighbors and interested parties
- 5) Testimony from Cindy Stilianos (daughter of owner with Power of Attorney), claims that the house has not been occupied for a minimum of 6 years. Also, there has been trespassing and vandalism. It has been open and accessible to the elements.
- 6) The property is in violation of Genoa Township (Abandon and Dangerous Buildings Ordinance Sections b, c, d, e, f, g, h, and i)

Determination / Motion:

House is to be secured in 48 hours. Demolition permits to be obtained in 30 days and demolition to commence within those 30 days.

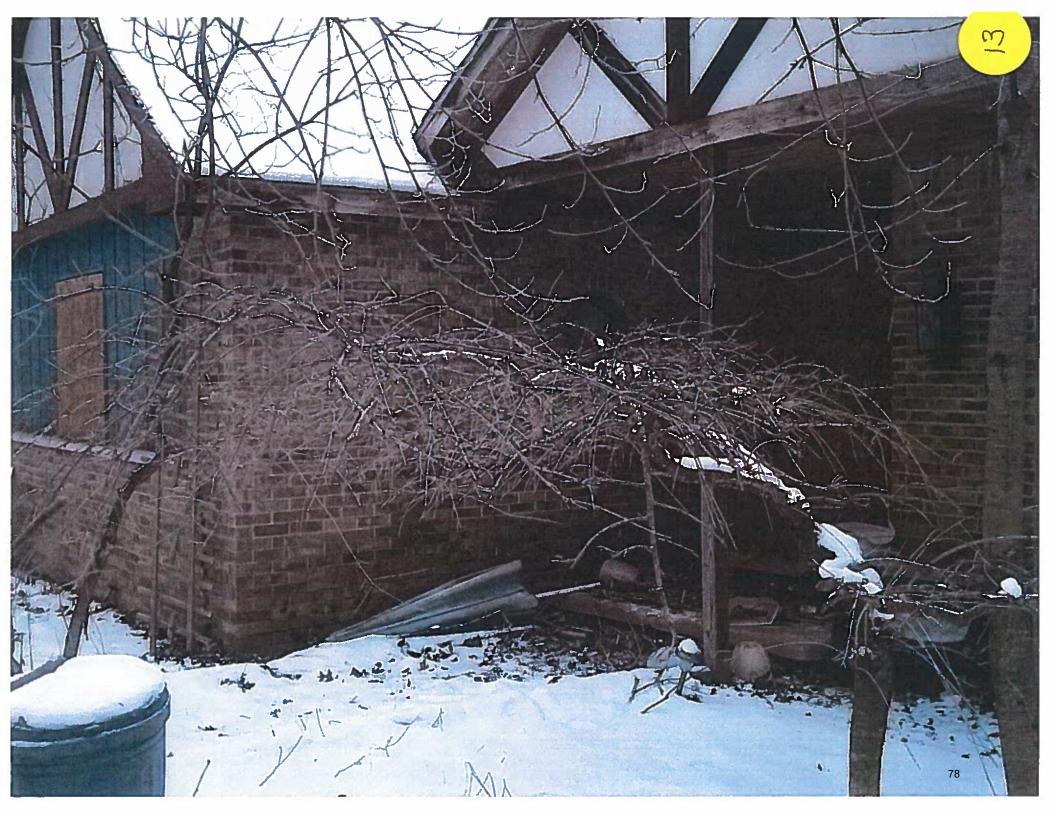
David M. Byrwa

Dangerous Buildings Hearing Officer











LIVINGSTON COUNTY, MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF BUILDING INSPECTION



2300 E. Grand River, Suite 104
Phone: 517.546.3240 Fax: 517.546.7461
Web Site: www.livgov.com/building

December 4, 2015

Amy Ruthig Genoa Township Ordinance / Zoning Official 2911 Dorr Rd Brighton MI 48116

RE: Unsafe Structure – 4815 Richardson Road Property ID: 4711-29-400-008

Dear Ms. Ruthig,

The Livingston County Building Department has investigated the buildings at the location noted above. The structures are a 1 story single family home with an attached garage and a detached garage / bam. There are also numerous sheds on the property. The structures are in violation of the Livingston County Maintenance of Housing and Property Code 500.01. The structures were inspected on October 6th, 2015 and again on December 4, 2015.

This inspection was limited to a visual inspection of the exterior. No measurements were taken. No specific structural elements were inspected to determine their code compliance or to test their integrity or strength. The buildings are in violation for numerous reasons including but not limited to:

House:

- 1. The structure shows signs of rot and dilapidation through a lack of maintenance.
- 2. This structure is unsecure, an attractive nuisance and poses a danger to the public and passersby.
- 3. The rear door wall has been broken out. There are open doors and holes in the structures which allow the elements and vermin to enter.
- 4. Areas of the structural elements have been exposed to water and may contain mold caused by water infiltration.
- 5. The pool is fenced but the gates are not locked. The pool is full of water.

To bring this home into compliance we recommend that the pool gates be properly secured and locked..

The home should be made impervious to the weather and any openings in the roof, walls or windows should be sealed.

Barn:

- 1. The structure shows signs of rot and dilapidation through a lack of maintenance.
- This structure is unsecure, an attractive nuisance and poses a danger to the public and passersby.

- 3. The structural elements of the walls appear rotted and may not be safe. There are holes in the structures which allow the elements and vermin to enter.
- 4. The bottom of the walls are rotted
- 5. The wiring is not to code and hazardous.

To repair this structure to a habitable and or usable condition and prior to any repair, replacement, or demolition, 1 of the following conditions must be met:

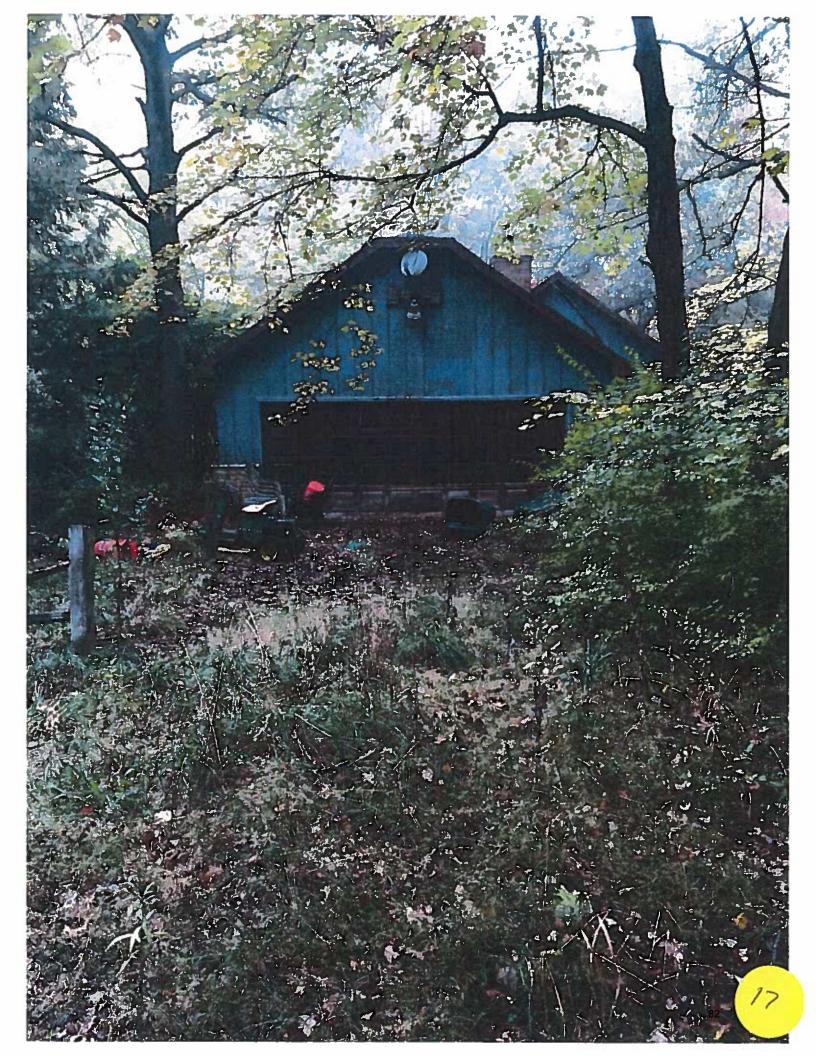
- a. A licensed design professional; an engineer or architect, evaluate all structures starting with the foundations and submit a report to the Livingston County Building Department. Much of the wood elements of the walls and roof have been saturated for many years. It is unknown whether the wood components and wood structural components could be salvaged. The design professional report should include the scope of the work needed to bring this building into code compliance.
- b. Alternatively, the owner or a licensed contractor could apply for a building permit, using new structural framing members to the Livingston County Building Department. The application shall include a Land Use permit or Land Use waiver from Genoa Township.

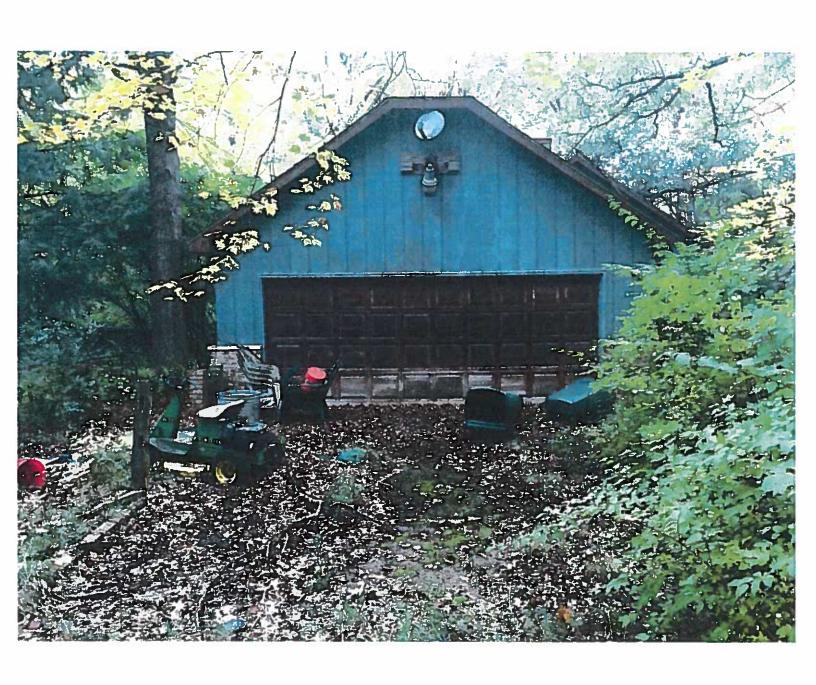
In either case, the submittal shall contain 2 copies of detailed architectural drawings. The plans shall be of sufficient clarity to indicate the location, nature and extent of the work proposed and show in detail that it will conform to the provisions of the 2009 Michigan Residential Code.

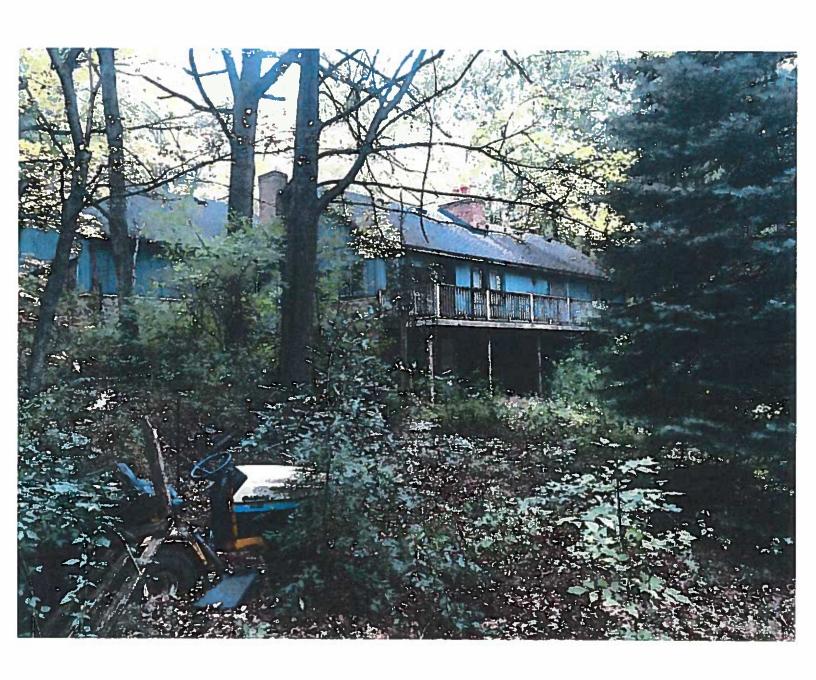
Respectfully,

Jim Rowell
Livingston County Building Official

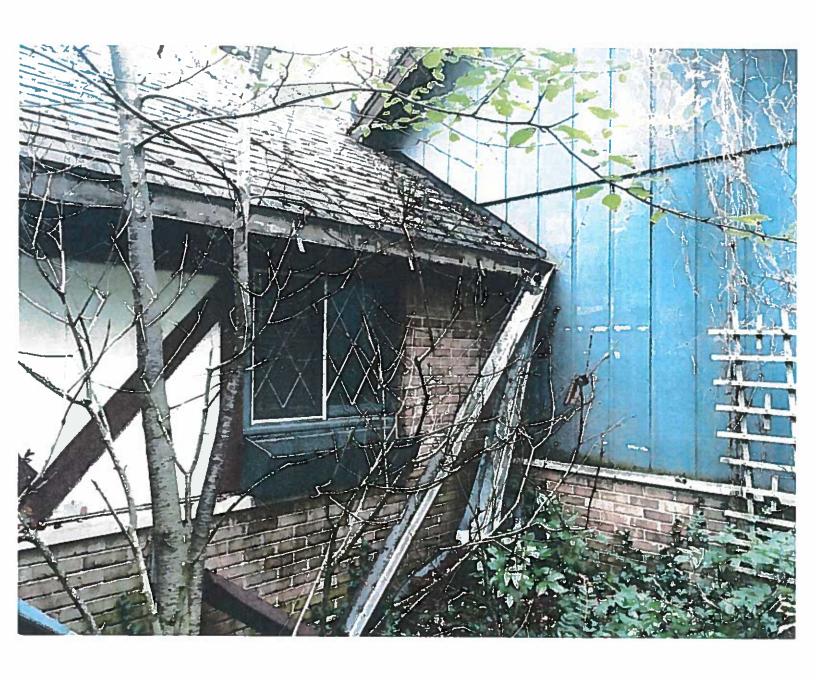
Enclosure: Attachments

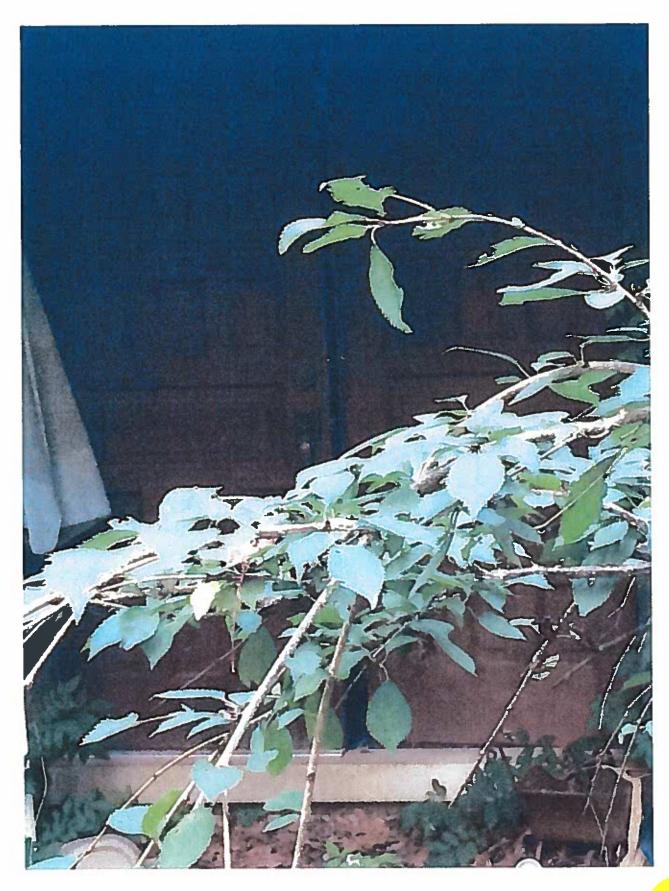


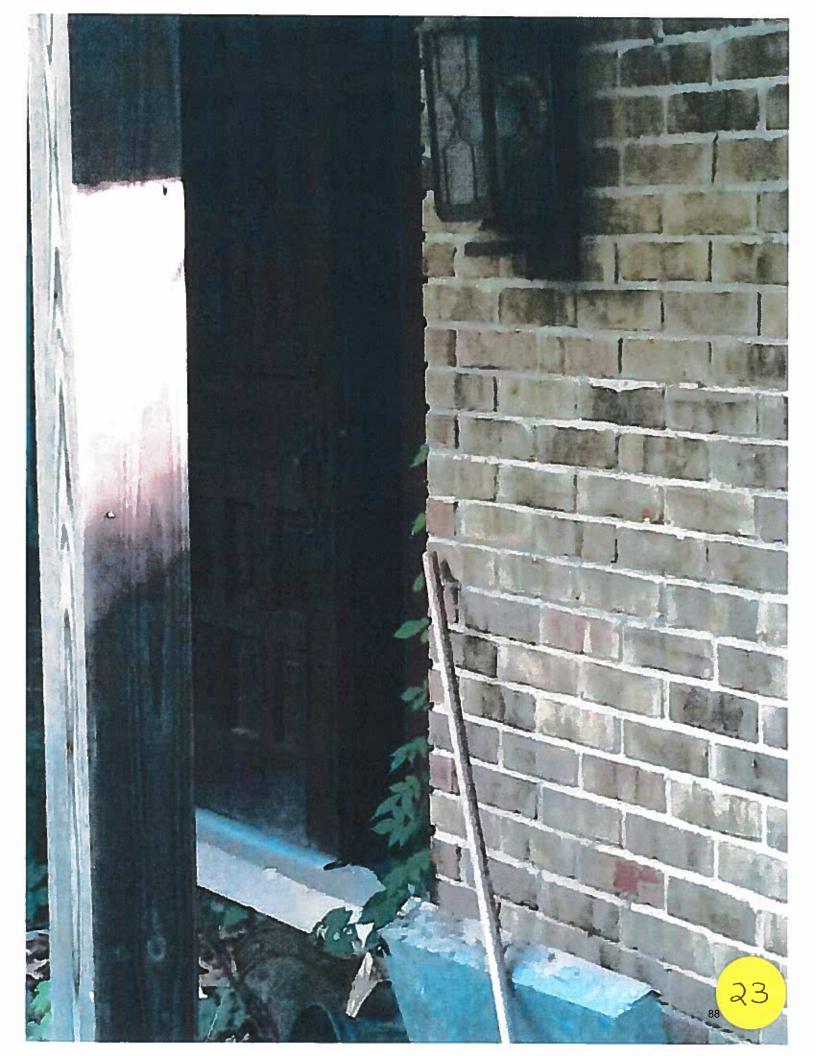




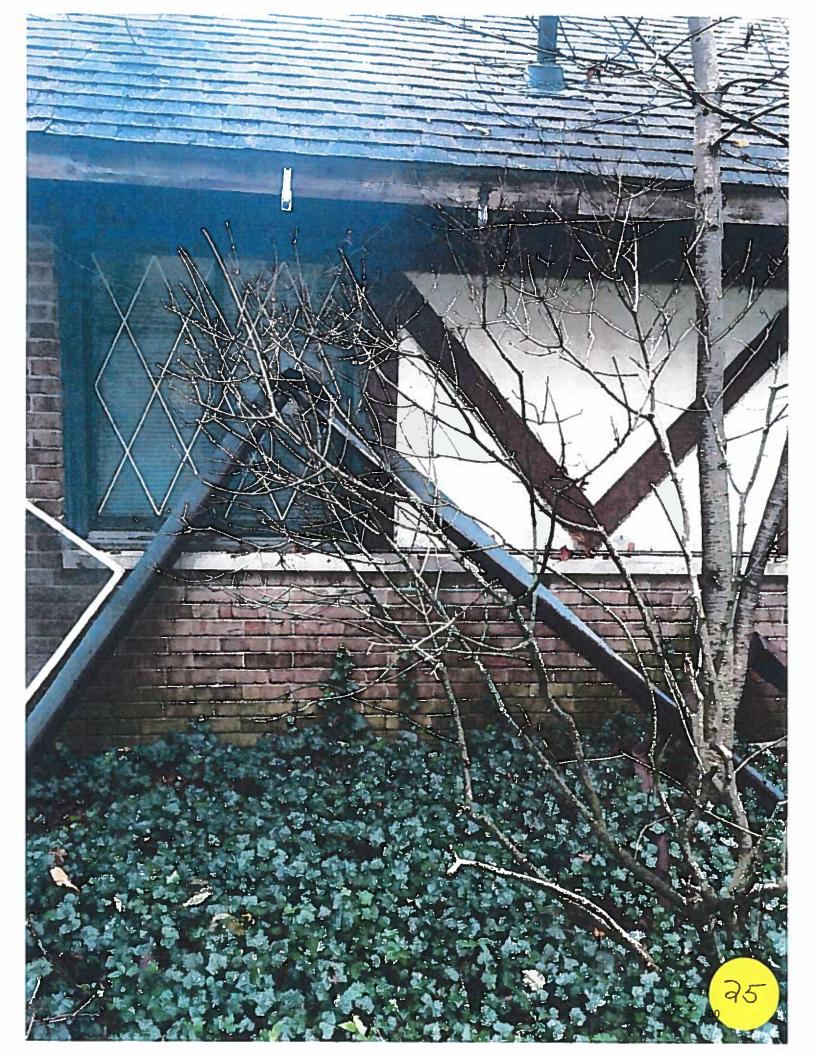






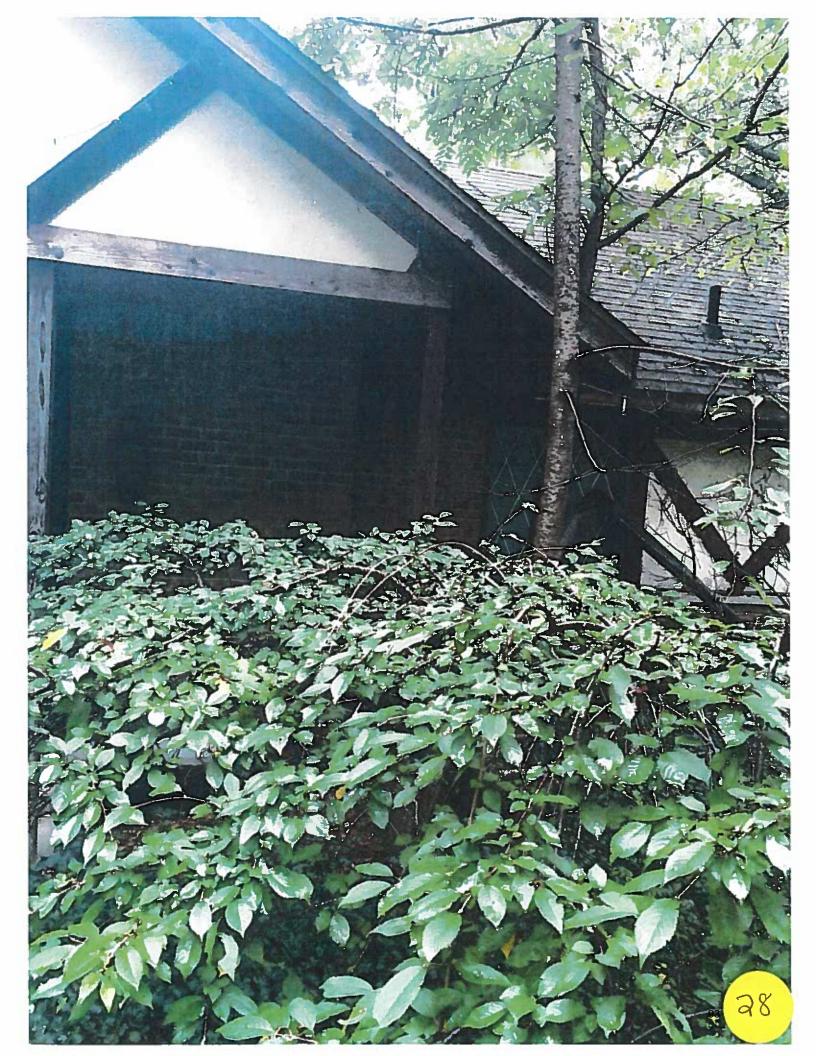


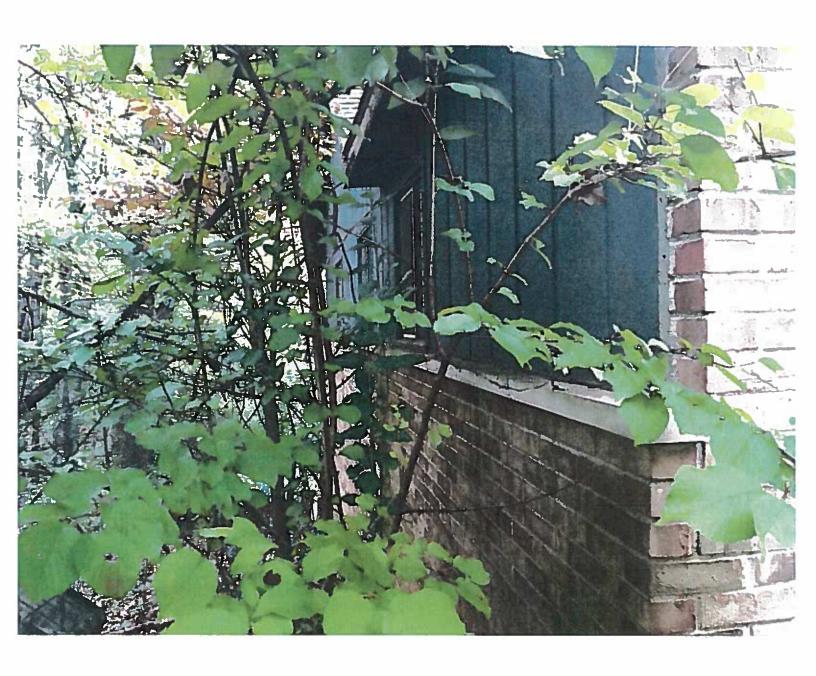


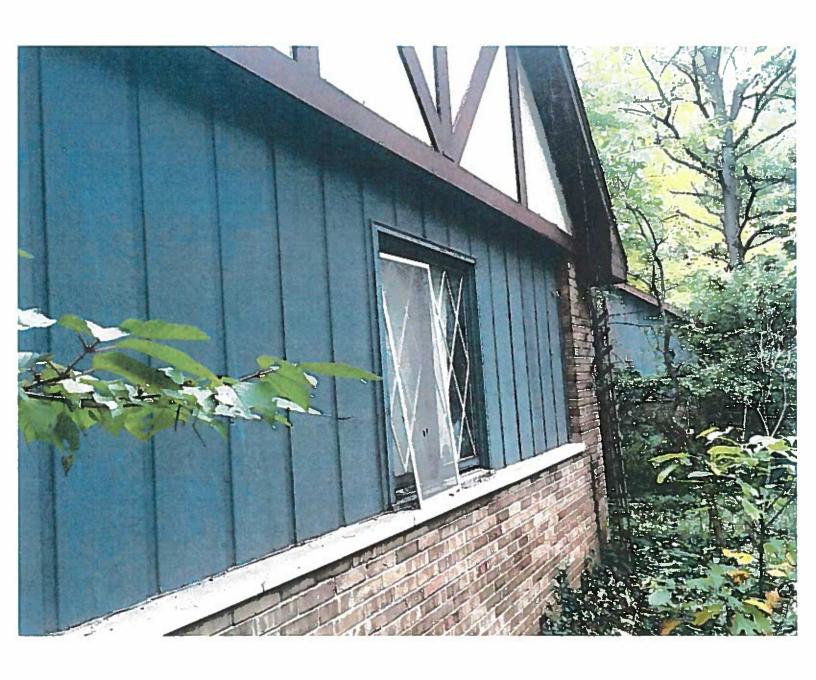


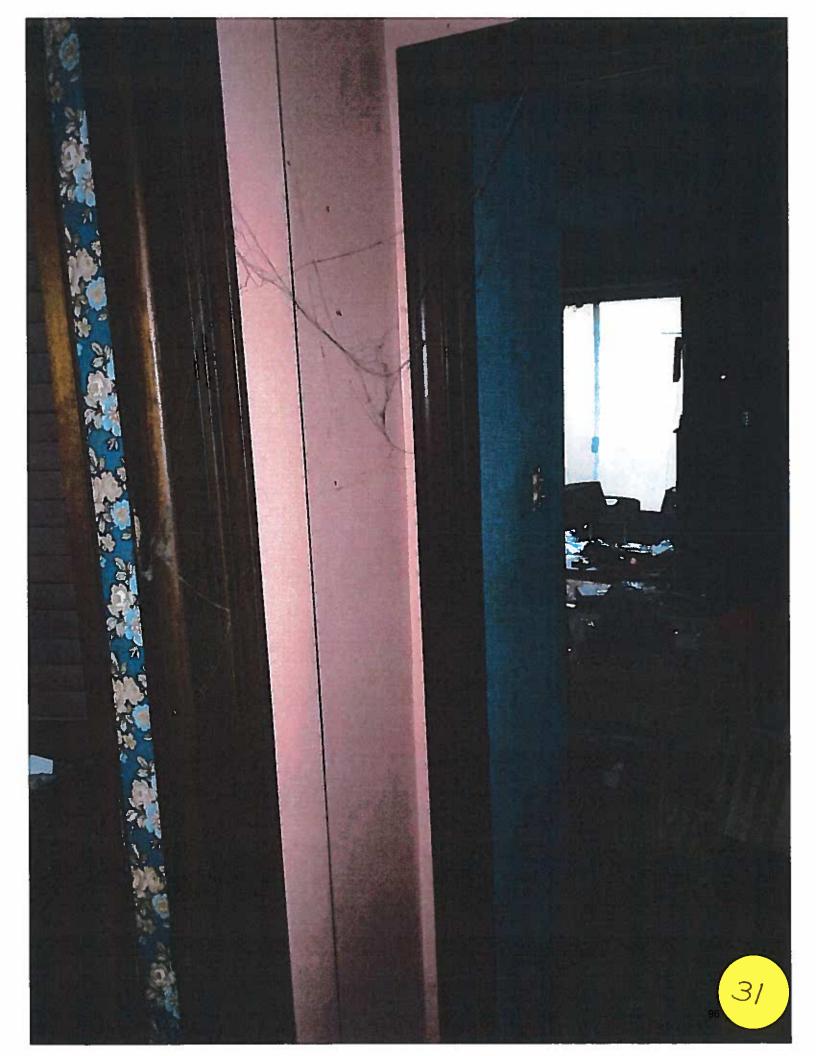




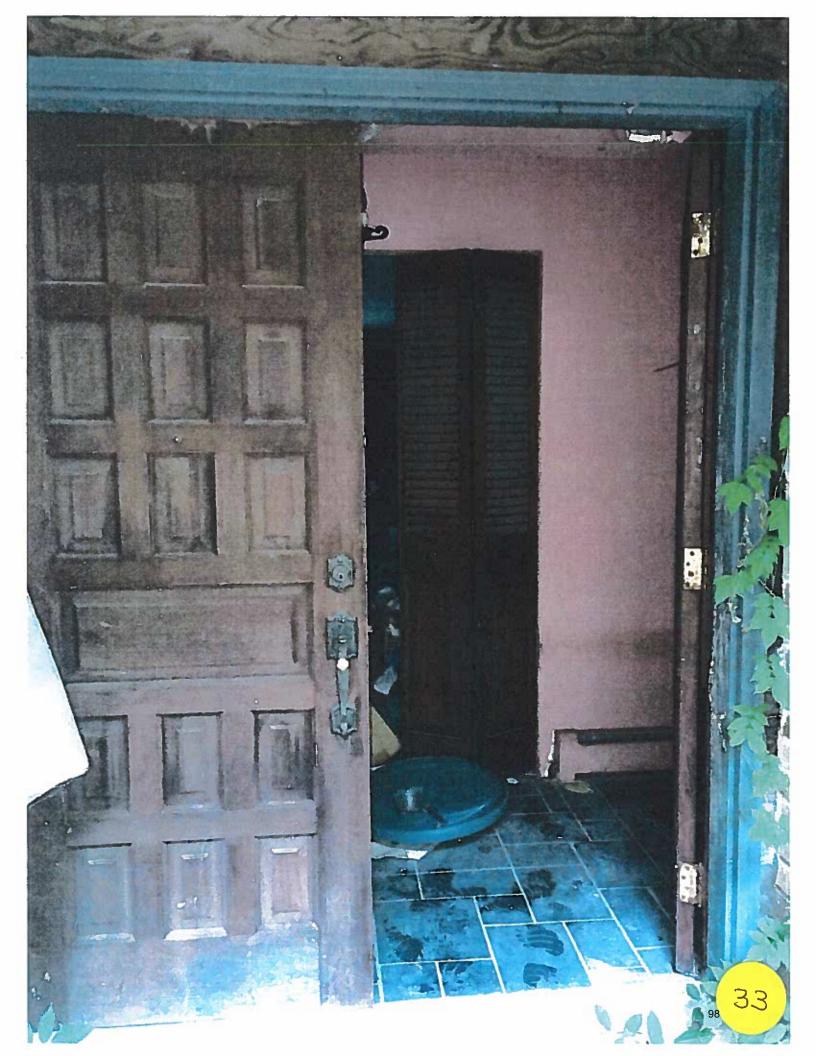




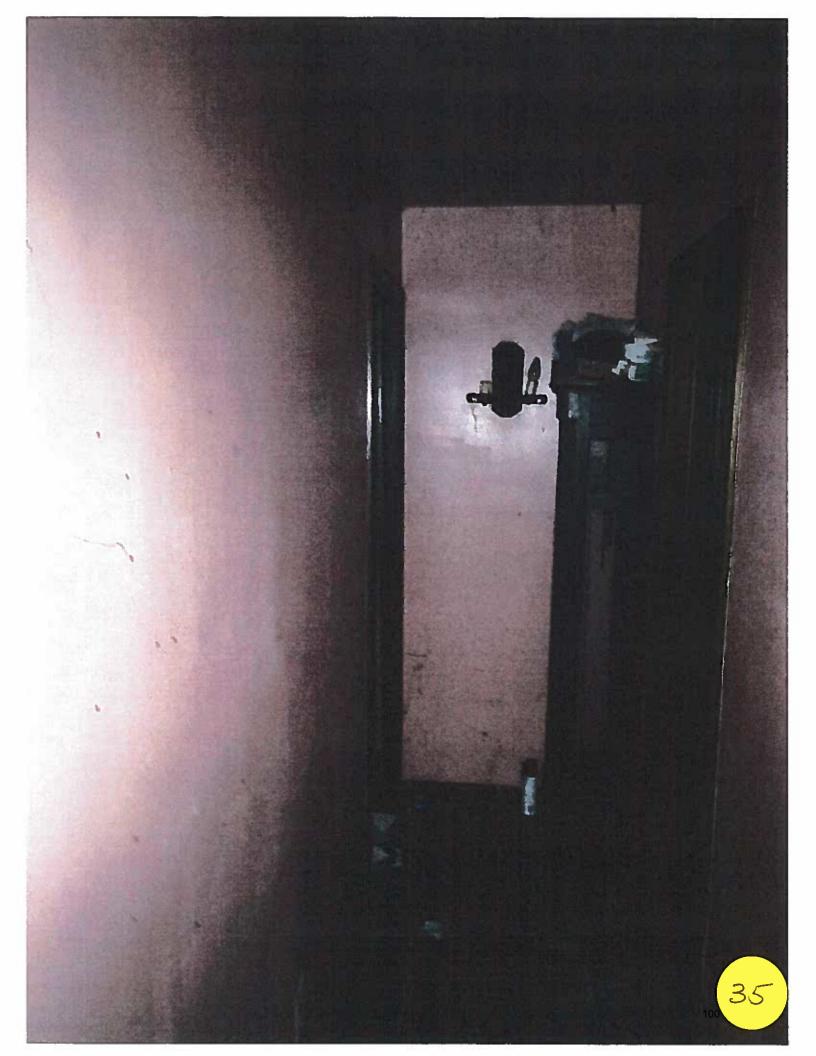


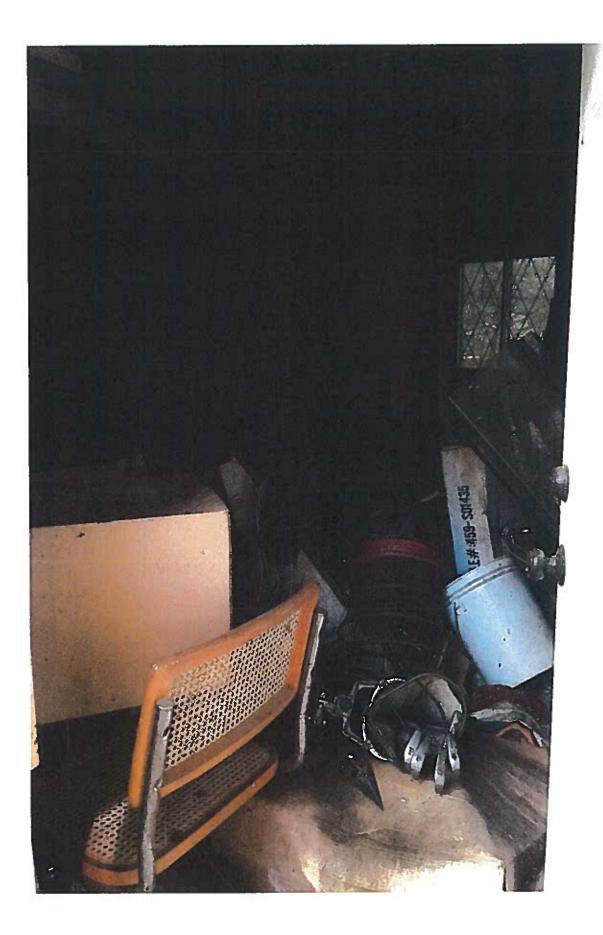




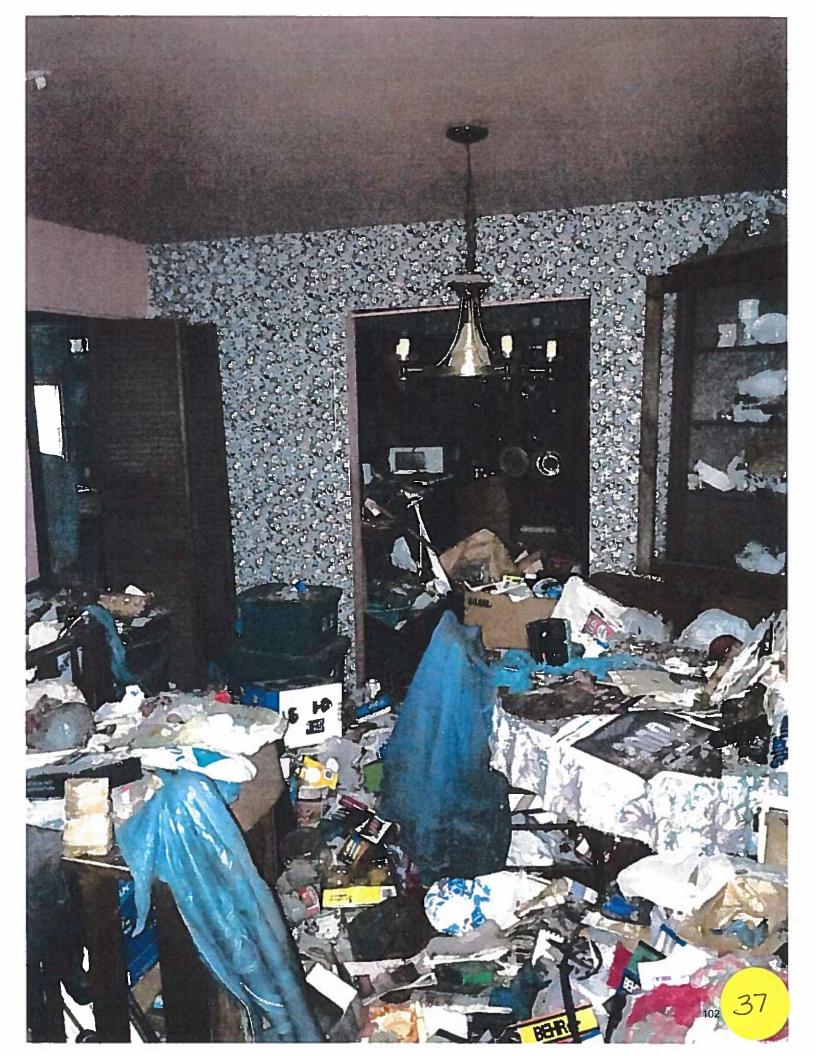


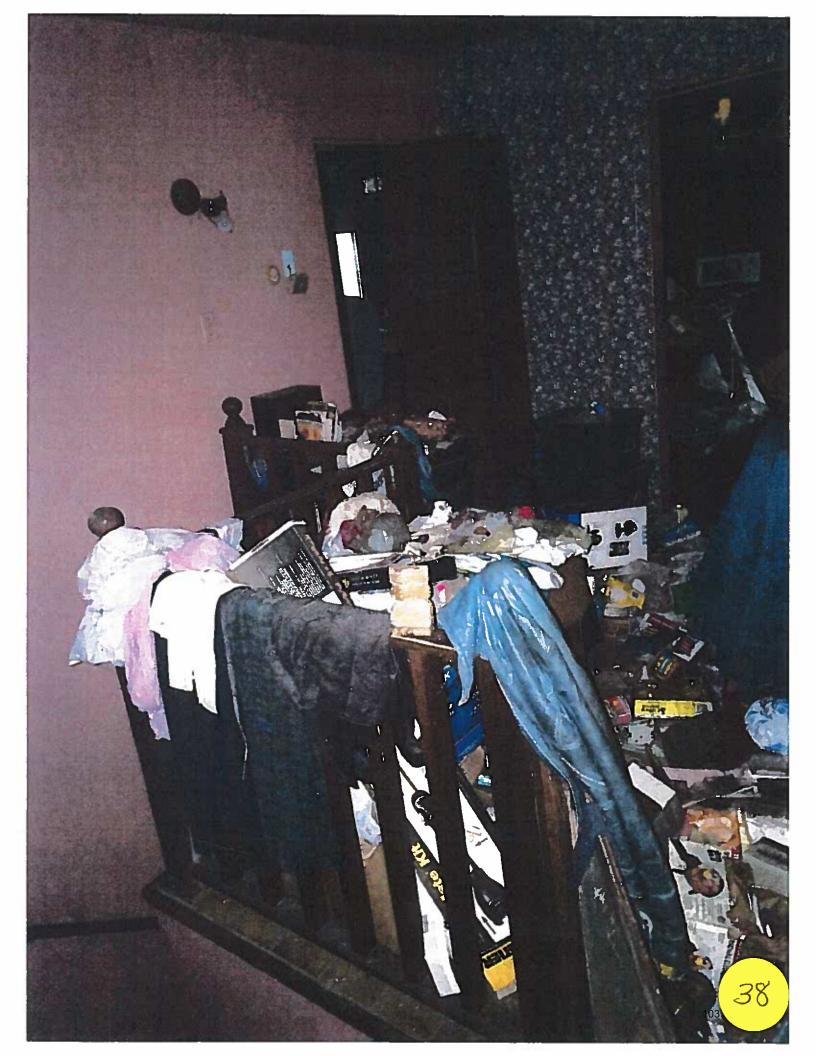






10/15

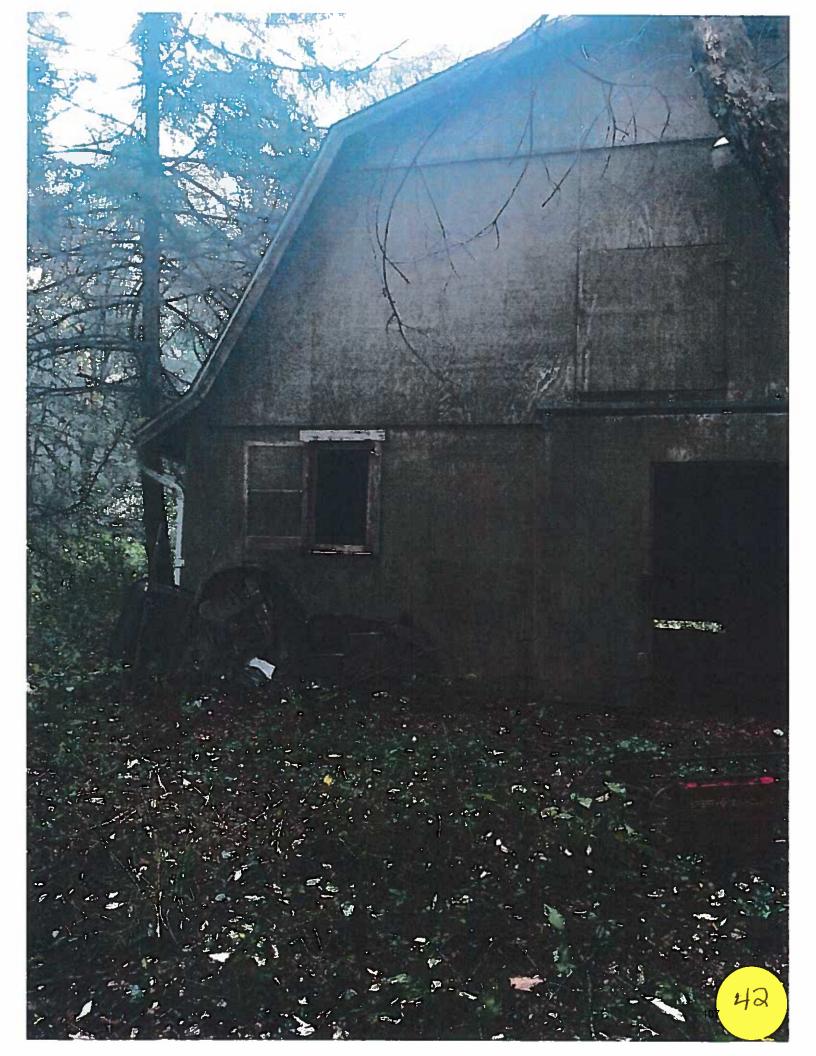






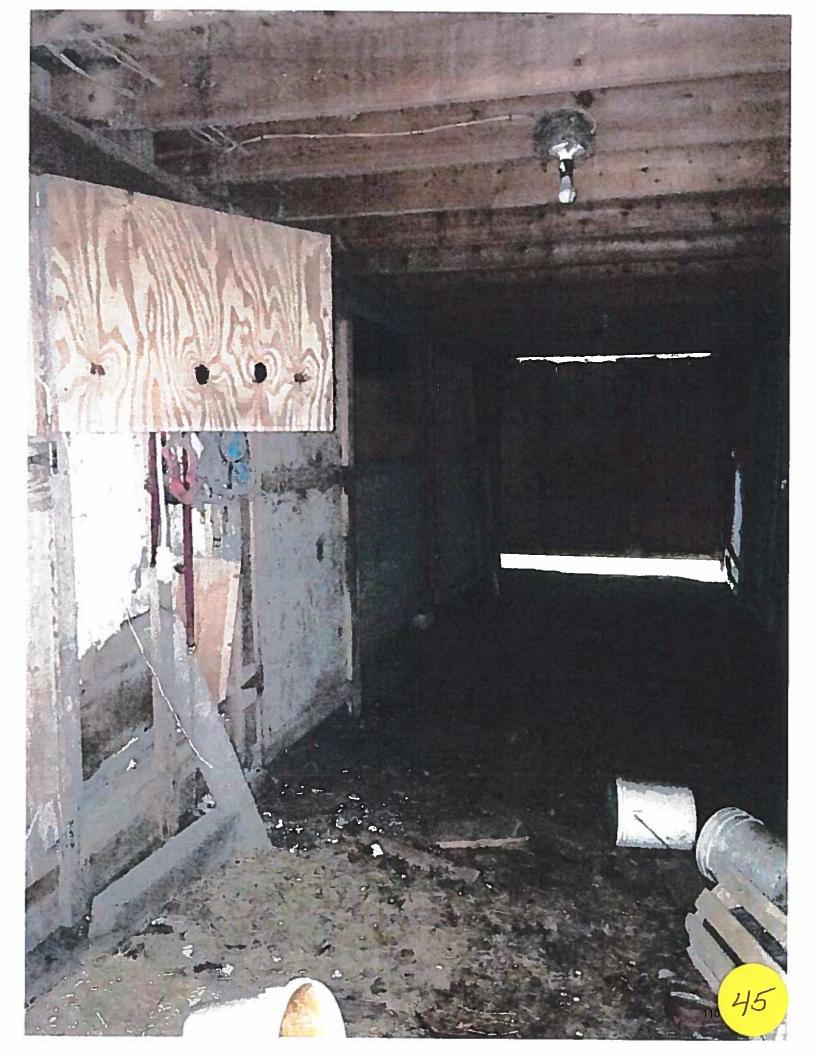




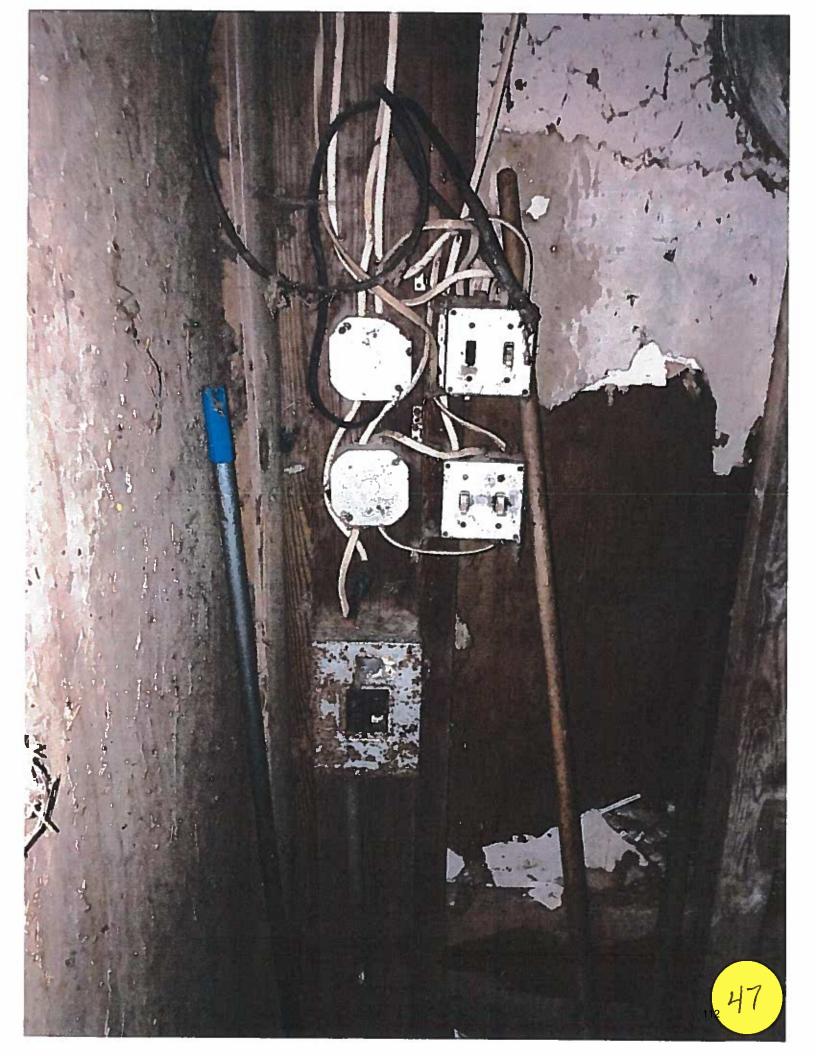


















925 W. Grand River Ave. Howell, Michigan 48843 517,546,0693 517,546,6018 Fax www.howellincreation.org

To: Gary McCririe - Genoa Charter Township Board of Trustees

From: Paul Rogers - Executive Director - Howell Area Parks & Recreation Authority

Subject: Genoa Township Athletic Fields Lease Agreement

Date: February 11, 2016

In reviewing lease agreements with our Authority partners I found that the lease agreement for the use of Genoa Township's athletic fields expired December 31, 2015.

I have enclosed a new 3 year lease agreement with some proposed changes that are highlighted in yellow and we are specifically requesting Genoa Township pay for ½ of the cost of maintenance of the fields. This request is to assist Howell Area Parks & Recreation to continue to provide programs, activities and services to Howell Parks & Recreation patrons at a cost effective rate.

The included language indicates the reasoning behind our request of Genoa Township.

The total cost of the maintenance services outlined in the agreement for 2015 was \$ 8,877.50 so based on that Genoa's portion would be roughly \$ 4,500.00 for 2016.

Please let me know if you have any questions or require additional information.

We appreciate your consideration on this request.

Sincerely,

Paul F. Rogers
Executive Director

Howell Area Parks & Recreation Authority

Athletic Fields Lease Between Genoa Charter Township and Howell Area Parks & Recreation Authority

This lease is effective on January 1, 2016 between Genoa Charter Township (Landlord), whose address is 2911 Dorr Rd., Brighton, MI 48116 and the Howell Area Parks & Recreation Authority (Tenant), whose address is 925 W. Grand River Ave., Howell, MI 48843, upon the following terms and conditions:

<u>Premises.</u> Landlord hereby leases to Tenant, real property containing approximately 5 acres of land located in Genoa Township, Livingston County, behind Genoa Township Hall, described in Exhibit A attached hereto and made a part hereof (the "Premises").

<u>Use.</u> Tenant shall use and occupy the premises as athletic fields (soccer, football, lacrosse, or any other lawn sport) and for no other purpose without the prior written consent of Landlord. Tenant shall be solely responsible for the booking and scheduling of games, practices and events on the Premises. When the Tenant is not using the fields for play by teams associated with the Tenant, the fields may be rented by other organizations not associated with Tenant at reasonable rates, with rent being paid to Tenant. Tenant shall ensure that games are properly supervised. Tenant shall not intentionally and knowingly use the premises for any purpose or in any manner in violation of any law, ordinance, rule or regulation adopted or imposed by Genoa Charter Township and any other governmental body.

Common Areas. Landlord shall also make available areas to the Tenant and facilities of common benefit to the Tenant and occupants including parking areas, driveways, sidewalks and ramps, service areas and landscaped area ("common areas"). All common areas shall be under the exclusive control and management of Landlord.

<u>Term.</u> The term of this lease shall be for three (3) years commencing on January 1, 2016, the "commencement date" and shall expire on December 31, 2018.

Rent. Tenant shall pay to landlord as annual rent the sum of one (\$1) dollar.

<u>Public Facility.</u> It is understood this is a public facility and therefore the premises is open and available for use by the general public when not in use by the Tenant or the Tenants patrons. It is further understood that Tenant only uses or rents the premises from March 1 to November 30 of each year and for 5-6 of the 15 hours a day the premises is available for use. Therefore, the Tenant uses the premises roughly 1/3 of the time it is available leaving 2/3 of the available time for the general public to use.

<u>Landlord's Operating Expenses.</u> The Landlord agrees that it will pay for (a) the cost of cleaning and maintenance of permanent restroom facilities (b) the maintenance and repair of the sprinkling system, (c) the existing lighting of the common areas (d) the electricity for operating of the scoreboards (if constructed).

Tenant's Expenses. Tenant shall pay for the following:

- a. Striping of the property for athletic events.
- b. Providing signage for Tenant and for sponsors, if the signs are approved by the Landlord.

Common Operating Expenses. Landlord agrees to pay 1/2 of the following expenses and Tenant agrees to pay 1/2 of the following expenses.

- a. Maintenance of the athletic fields including mowing, fertilizing, aerating, grass seeding and watering.
- The actual cost of the electricity supplied to the leasehold premises if the cost cannot be ascertained.

<u>Improvements.</u> Any improvements to the Premises shall be constructed in accordance with all federal and state laws and applicable building codes.

Notification of Adjacent Property Owners. Prior to the first games on the Premises and on a quarterly basis thereafter, Tenant shall notify the adjacent property owners whose property abuts the Genoa Township fields of the dates and times of all activities on the Premises. Tenant shall also provide the name, address and telephone number of a person who may be contacted on behalf of the Tenant by the adjacent property owners with respect to activities.

<u>Notification to Participants.</u> Tenant shall provide all league players and to visiting teams or their leagues a notice containing the following information:

- a. Parking is allowed only within designated parking areas within the township complex.
- b. Athletic facility users must stay within the boundaries of the facility and that trespassing onto the adjacent property shall not be allowed under any circumstances.
- c. Participants must remove all debris from the athletic fields and the surrounding area immediately after the completion of all games.
- d. No alcohol or tobacco usage allowed.
- e. All pets must be leashed.

<u>Waste Collection.</u> Landlord shall provide a sufficient number of waste collection containers to prevent littering on the Premises and shall arrange for trash collection on a regular basis.

No Trespassing. Landlord shall post "No Trespass" notices adequate in size and number on the boundary of the Premises to alert the users of the athletic facility as to the boundary of the Premises and to remind them not to trespass onto the adjacent property.

<u>Parking Control.</u> During any tournaments conducted on the Premises, Tenant shall provide parking controls to ensure that participants park only in the areas designated for parking and do not park on adjacent property.

Meetings. Tenant shall meet with Landlord prior to the anniversary of this lease to discuss renewal of the Lease.

Insurance. The Tenant shall provide insurance coverage for itself, equipment, its employees, and it recreation personnel as it relates to the terms and conditions of this agreement. The Tenant shall indemnify and hold harmless, the Township from any loss or damage that may be claimed to have arisen through the alleged negligent acts or omissions of the Tenant. The Township shall provide insurance coverage for itself, its employees and any other personnel under the terms of this Agreement, holding the Howell Area Parks & Recreation Authority harmless for any loss or damage that may be claimed to have arisen through the alleged negligent acts or omissions of the Township.

<u>Holding Over.</u> If Tenant remain in possession of the premises after the expiration or termination of the Lease and without signing a new Lease, it shall be deemed to be occupying the premises as a Tenant from month to month, subject to all of the conditions, provisions, rent and obligations of this Lease insofar as it can be applicable to a month to month tenancy, cancelable by either party upon sixty (60) days written notice to the other.

The parties hereto understand and agree that this lease contains the entire agreement between them and that no alteration, modification, rescission or cancellation hereof, either in whole or in part, shall be effective or binding unless and until the same be reduced to writing and signed by the party hereto against whom the enforcement of such alteration, modification, rescission or cancellation is sought. Any notice given by any party hereto to any other party hereto shall be sufficient if mailed to the party for whom such notice is intended at its address set forth herein by first class mail with postage fully prepaid thereon and shall be deemed effective when mailed. This agreement shall be interpreted under the laws of the State of Michigan.

<u>Suspension of Lease</u>. Landlord reserves the right to suspend the Tenants right to use the property when it becomes necessary for Landlord to use the premises as a result of unforeseen circumstances such as, but not limited to, natural disasters and catastrophic events.

The parties hereby represent that the persons executing this agreement have authority by law, charter, or resolution to bind both parties to this agreement.

This agreement is entered as of this 15th day of February 15, 2016.

HOWELL AREA PARKS & RECREATION AUTHORITY

A Michigan Municipal Corporation	
BY: Todd Smith, Chairman	
BY: Paul Rogers, Executive Director	
GENOA CHARTER TOWNSHIP A Michigan Municipal Corporation	
BY: Gary McCririe, Supervisor	
RV: Paulette A Skolarus Clerk	





925 W. Grund River Ave. Howell, Michigan 48843 517,546,0693 517,546,6018 Fax www.howelliectration.org

To: Gary McCririe – Genoa Charter Township Board of Trustees

From: Paul Rogers - Executive Director - Howell Area Parks & Recreation Authority

Subject: Howell Area Parks & Recreation Authority Millage

Date: February 29, 2016

Over the past year the Howell Area Parks & Recreation Authority Board of Trustees have been discussing the possibility of asking for a Recreation Millage within the Authority area for the purposes of providing a stable funding mechanism for the Authority's operating expenses and capital improvements.

To that end at the Authority Board meeting on Tuesday, 2.16.16, the Board of Trustees approved the following ballot language:

Shall the limitation on the amount of taxes which may be levied against ail property in the City of Howell, Howell Township, Marion Township, Genoa Township, and Oceola Township which are contained in the Howell Public School District, be increased by 0.75 mills (\$0.75 per \$1,000 of taxable value) for five (5) years, for the period of January 2017 through December 2021 inclusive, as a new millage for the purpose of funding the operation of and capital equipment, facilities, and improvements for the Howell Area Parks and Recreation Authority as authorized by the Recreational Authorities Act 321 of 2000? If approved and levied the new millage is estimated that 0.75 mil will raise approximately \$1,552,309.50 when first levied in 2017.

The Board of Trustees also approved placing the millage question on the August 2, 2016 ballot subject to approval by all Participating Members of the Howell Area Parks & Recreation Authority.

We are in the process of developing our plans and actions for the millage campaign, which includes a new facility to meet the demands of the community. The location of this facility is yet to be determined but the plan is to build in a convenient location near the major population growth areas of the Howell Public Schools district.

Thank you for your consideration and I will be at the Board meeting on March 7th to answer questions.

Sincerely,

Executive Director

Howell Area Parks & Recreation Authority

MEMORANDUM

TO:

Township Board

FROM:

Michael Archinal

DATE:

3/17/2016

RE:

Refuse Contract

Our refuse removal and recycling services contract with Duncan Disposal will expire on July 31, 2016. A revised contract is before you this evening for your consideration. The Board has typically adjusted annual refuse charges to residents based on changes in costs to the Township. For this reason it is appropriate to consider this contract as you consider the annual budget.

For the FY ending March 2016 Duncan is charging \$11.72 per month or \$140.64 per year for each residential unit.

Our residents pay \$114 per year for refuse collection and recycling service.

For the FY ending March 2016 the General Fund contributes \$26.64 per residential unit to make up the difference between what we pay and what we charge.

We have 6,913 residential units. In total the General Fund contributes approximately \$184,162 to support refuse collection and recycling.

The proposed contract holds the pro-rata residential charge static at \$140.64 for Year 1.

The proposed contract increases the pro-rata residential charge to \$144 for Year 2.

If we do not increase the refuse collection fee to our residents the General Fund contribution will increase to \$30 per unit or \$207,390 in the aggregate. It is important to note that this assumes no new residential units. As we add homes we compound the General Fund subsidy.

If the intent is to maintain the pro-rata subsidy I recommend we increase the refuse collection fee by \$2 in each of the next two fiscal years. Our experience with water and sewer rates tells us that it is better to have incremental increases each year than to wait and have substantial increases in a given year.

	COST PER UNIT	REVENUE/UNIT	GF CONTRIBUTION	AGG. GF COST
FY 2016/2017	\$140.64	\$116.00	\$24.64	\$170.336
FY 2017/2018	\$144.00	\$118.00	\$26.00	\$179.738

Years 3 and 4 are optional should both parties agree to an extension. We have experienced some issues with Duncan's service over the last couple of years. Their performance over the last six months has improved dramatically. Back loading the contract somewhat is intended to incentivize continued quality service.

An alternative the Board may wish to consider is flattening the increases over a four year term instead of a two year term. A \$3 per year increase yields the following:

	COST PER UNIT	REVENUE/UNIT	GF CONTRIBUTION	AGG. GF COST
FY 2016/2017	\$140.64	\$117.00	\$23.64	\$163,423
FY 2017/2018	\$144.00	\$120.00	\$24.00	\$165,912
FY 2018/2019	\$147.60	\$123.00	\$24.60	\$170,060
FY 2019/2020	\$151.20	\$126.00	\$25.20	\$174,207

Please consider the following actions:

Moved by	, supported by	, to approve the Refuse Removal and Recycling
Services Contrac	t with Duncan Disposal as	presented.
Moved by	, supported by	, to approve a refuse collection fee increase of
\$ for FY 2016	/2017.	

CONTRACT FOR REFUSE REMOVAL AND RECYCLING SERVICES

THIS AGREEMENT, made this day of, 20112016, by and between Genoa Charter Township, a Michigan municipal corporation, with offices located at 2980 Dorr Road, Brighton, Michigan 48116, hereinafter referred to as the "Township", and DUNCAN DISPOSAL SYSTEMS, INC., a Michigan corporation, hereinafter referred to as the "Contractor", whose principal place of business is located at 23333 Griswold Road, South Lyon, Michigan 48178.
WHEREAS, the Township is desirous of providing to all of its residents a rubbish, garbage and recycling pick-up service pursuant to authority granted to general law townships by the Waste Management and Resource Recovery Finance Act of 1978, Act 345 of 1978, and pursuant to the Township Ordinance for Operation of the Waste Management Project, Ordinance No. 900102;
WHEREAS, Contractor is an insured garbage and refuse handler with 35 years of experience in the industry;
WHEREAS, the Township Board, by motion made at a regular meeting on , 20112016 resolved to enter into this Contract for Refuse Removal and Recycling Services with Contractor; and
WHEREAS, the Contractor has agreed to perform such services for all residences located with the Township and the Township has agreed to pay for same, in accordance with the terms and conditions hereinafter described and set forth.
NOW, THEREFORE, in consideration of the mutual promises made by each of the parties hereto, it is agreed as follows:

I. TERM:

- (a) The term of this Contract is for the period commencing August 1, 20112016 and continuing through July 31, 20162018.
- (b) No cause shall be necessary for termination of this Contract. This Contract may be terminated without cause by either party by giving one-hundred eighty (180) days written notice to the other party.
- (c) The term of this Contract may be extended for an additional term of two years at a contract rate to be mutually agreed upon by the parties as listed below.

2. TOWNSHIP ORDINANCE 900102:

This Agreement is subject to the provisions of the Township's ordinance 900102, as amended from time to time, provided that any amendment does not significantly increase Contractor's obligations. Contractor shall abide by the provisions of said ordinance, as amended, that are applicable to Contractor.

3. CONTRACT RATE AND ADJUSTMENTS:

(a) <u>Contract Rate</u>. The Township agrees to pay Contractor and the Contractor agrees to accept in full consideration of services rendered, the following rates:

I	08/01/ 2011 2016 - 07/31/ 2012	\$11.04 2017	\$11.72 per month per unit
\	08/01/ 2012 2017 - 07/31/ 2013		\$12.00 per month per unit
	Optional 8/1/2018 - 7/31/2019	\$12.30 per m	onth per unit
	Optional 8/1/2019 - 7/31/2020	\$12.60 per m	onth per unit
	08/01/2013 07/31/2014 \$	11.37 per month pe	r unit
	08/01/2014 07/31/2015 \$	11.55 per month pe	r unit
	08/01/2015 07/31/2016 5	11.72 per month pe	r unit
•	A "unit" is a single family resid	lential household.	

- (b) <u>Unit Count.</u> A complete list of unit stops shall be provided by the Township prior to the commencement of the Contract term. The Township represents that there are 6,860 units as of the date of this Contract.
- (c) Adjustment of Unit Count. The unit count shall be adjusted as of the first of the month following any additional pickup(s) and the unit rate shall be prorated for the first month of service for a new unit based on the number of weeks the new unit was serviced in the first month. Thereafter the full unit rate shall be paid for such unit. Likewise, the unit count shall be adjusted as of the first of the month following any units no longer serviced because of demolition and the unit rate shall be prorated for the first month of termination of service for a demolished unit based on the number of weeks the demolished unit was not serviced in the first month. Each adjustment to the unit count shall be effective for the remainder of the contract term and the effect of such adjustments shall be cumulative.

4. PAYMENT TERMS:

Contractor shall submit an invoice to the Township on or before the first (1st) of each month for the services to be performed during the coming month. Such invoice shall be based on the number of residential units to be serviced during the coming month with an appropriate adjustment for new units serviced during the prior month in accordance with Section 1(c) above. Payment by the Township shall be due and payable on the last day of the month.

2

5. NOTICE TO UNITS TO BE SERVICED:

Formatted: Indent: Left: 0", First line: 0"

- (a) At least ____ days prior to commencement of the Contract term, the Township will provide Contractor with a complete list of all units to be serviced including owner names and addresses. In addition, the Township will also provide Contractor with a list of households presently renting a cart from the current waste hauler, Waste Management, and the amount which each such household-has prepaid past August 1, 2011. The Township will notify the present waste hauler that as of August 1, 2011 their provided carts will not be serviced by Duncan. The Township will also instruct the present hauler to refund any unused portion of the cart rental fee to the homeowner who has prepaid past August 1, 2011. As an alternative, Waste Management may choose to pay Duncan directly for the total prepaid amount and Duncan will credit the prepaid customers the appropriate amounts due them for their prepayment.
- (b) Prior to initiating collection under this Contract, Contractor will prepare and mail a notice to each household setting forth pertinent information including requirements for curbside collection, information regarding any change of pickup day, existing cart replacement procedure, recycling bin and rental eart delivery and other pertinent information. The notice shall also contain the hours of operation and telephone number for contacting Contractor. The Township will provide mail labels and/or an electronic Excel file to the Contractor for this initial notification.
- (c) Contractor will provide the Township with flyers regarding Contractor's services. The Township shall include such flyer as an insert that will be mailed out with the Township's June 2011 tax statements.

6. CARTS AND RECYCLING BINS:

- (a) Contractor shall provide one (1) 18-galion recycling bin to each householdnew build at no charge to the resident. Contractor shall retain ownership of the bins. The Contractor may charge a resident for any replacement or additional bins requested by the homeowner.
- (b) Contractor will provide each household that requests it, one (1) 95- galion cart at an annual rental charge of \$36.00 per year. Those households currently renting a cart from Waste Management will be delivered a cart from Duncan by August 1, 2011. Contractor shall be responsible for billing each household and collecting the rental charge. Contractor shall retain ownership of the cart.
- The Collect and dispose of large household items and furniture that are in excess of the volume and/or weight limits of the 95-gallon cart. Such items shall have a bulk item sticker attached before being removed for disposal. The Contractor shall sell bulk item stickers at \$10.00 per sticker. Any air conditioner, refrigerator or other item containing Freon shall be collected only if such item has a Freon sticker attached. The Contractor shall sell Freon stickers at \$50.00 per sticker. The Township agrees to sell the stickers and collect the fees at the Township Offices and reimburse the Contractor said fees on a monthly basis.

87. HOUSEHOLD SUBSCRIPTION FOR COLLECTION AND REMOVAL OF COMPOSTABLE MATERIALS. Contractor shall provide a subscription program available to Township residents to have yard wastes removed once per month during the period from April 1 through November 30. The subscription shall be at a cost of \$10 per each month that a resident subscribes to the service with an extra charge of \$1.00 for each bag over 10 that are picked up. All yard waste subscription fees shall be billed to and paid by each resident who elects to participate in the program. "Yard Wastes" shall mean organic wastes resulting from landscaping a home such as garden waste materials, soil incidental to minor planting and other waste resulting from lawn maintenance and trees. All households participating must comply with the standards which are provided by the Contractor, which includes that materials must be placed in brown yard waste bags, and no plastic nor biodegradable plastic bags will be accepted.

Contractor agrees that on two Saturdays during each spring and two Saturdays during each fall of the contract term, on dates mutually agreed upon with the Township, Contractor will collect one free truckload of drop off yard waste at no additional charge to the Township. Drop off is to be scheduled for no more than four (4) hours at the Township Hall. Any additional loads beyond the one free load will be billed at the following rates:

\$550.00 per each additional load	07/31/2012	08/01/2011	
\$560.00 per each additional load	07/31/2013		
\$570.00 per each additional load	07/31/2014	08/01/2013	
	The state of the s		
\$580.00 per each additional load	07/31/2015	08/01/2014	
-\$590.00 per each-additional load	07/31/2016	08/01/2015	
\$590.00 per each additional load	- 07/01/2017	08/01/2016 -	
\$590.00 per each additional load	- 07/01/2018	08/01/2017	

- 98. NO ASSIGNMENT. Contractor shall faithfully perform its work and shall not assign or subcontract the work or any part thereof without previous consent of the Township Board, and shall not assign any monies payable under this agreement, or its claim thereto, unless by and with the consent of the Township Board. Any unauthorized assignment of this Agreement or of Contractor's duties hereunder shall be void.
- 102. TERMINATION FOR CAUSE. The purpose of this Contract is to provide for the removal and disposal of garbage, refuse and recycling and in the event that the Contractor shall fail to abide by the terms contained herein and fail to correct any such failures promptly upon notice, the Township Board may, at its discretion by motion, terminate its obligations herein as of the date of the making and carrying of such motion, when deemed to be in the interest of public health, safety general welfare and convenience of the township residents. Any such termination shall be effective upon the Township providing written notice of the Township Board's decision to Contractor.
- #10. INDEMNIFICATION. If another person, persons, or legal entity sustains loss, damages or injury resulting from the negligence of Contractor, or its assigns, and said loss, damage, or injury arises out of the operation of Contractor's business in connection with the performance of services for the Township, Contractor shall indemnify and save harmless the Township from any and all claims and judgment for damages and from costs and expenses,

including reasonable attorney fees, to which the Township may be subject, or which it may suffer or incur by reason of such negligence.

- 1211. INSURANCE. Contractor shall carry public tiability insurance in an amount of at least \$1,000,000.00 for bodily injury for each accident, and \$1,000,000.00 for each incident of property damage for injuries and/or loss sustained by reason of the carrying on of the work, \$1,000,000.00 comprehensive general liability insurance and workers' compensation insurance as required by law. The Contractor shall deliver said policy to the Township prior to the commencement of work under the terms of this Contract.
- 1312. COMPLIANCE WITH LAWS. Contractor agrees to comply in all respects with the laws of the State of Michigan appertaining to:
 - (a) The transport, handling and disposal of refuse;
 - (b) Regulation of labor and worker's compensation; and
 - (c) Fair employment practices, township ordinances and administrative rules and regulations having the force of law.

1413. **DUTIES OF CONTRACTOR**. The Contractor agrees as follows:

- (a) To service each residential unit within the Township of Genoa as directed by the Township with a once weekly garbage, refuse and recycling pick-up service at the curb or roadside. In addition, the Contractor agrees to service up to 30 households within the Township who, because of physical disabilities, are unable to deliver their refuse to the curb or roadside. The Township will determine which households qualify for this additional service. The regular pick-up days will be Monday through Friday and shall be by a schedule set by mutual agreement of Township and Contractor. During any work week containing a legal holiday, all scheduled pick-ups on or following that holiday will be one day behind the normal day for the remainder of that week.
- (b) To pick-up and properly dispose of discarded Christmas trees on regular pick-up days for three (3) consecutive weeks, beginning no earlier that January 1st for said holiday.
- (c) To provide and maintain safe, clean, watertight, enclosed packer trucks at all times in such condition as meets the approval MPSC Motor Carrier Division.
- (d) To pay the cost of disposing of all garbage, rubbish, and waste materials at a state licensed disposal facility.

- (e) To clean up the pick-up sites when pick-up is delayed or late for any reason and debris is scattered due to the delay.
- (f) To make regular communication with the Township through the person designated by the Township Board for the purpose of receiving and responding to any questions and/or complaints regarding the Contractor's service.
- (g) To maintain a business office and give telephone number for the purpose of receiving and resolving all complaints regarding the Contractor's service.
- (h) To handle promptly and in a businesslike manner, citizen complaints regarding non-collection or inadequate collection of refuse or recycling.
- (i) To collect refuse during the "Frost Law" period in a manner equal to collection during other periods of the years, as per paragraph 13 (a) and (b) hereinabove set forth, and in compliance with the rules and regulations of authorities governing those laws.
 - (j) To make collections on private roads within the Township.
- (k) That in the event a private road becomes impassable by reason of the failure to maintain such road, as determined by notice sent, by first class mail, seven (7) days in advance of termination of service that Contractor shall cease collection of garbage and refuse along such road.
- (l) The Contractor agrees to provide to Genoa Township residents during the primary term of the Contract, or any extension thereof, pick-up service for disposal of large items of refuse of the nature of household goods and furniture in accordance with paragraph 6 above.
- (m) To comply with the applicable requirements of the Township Ordinance number 900102.

1514. DUTIES OF TOWNSHIP. The Township further agrees as follows:

- (a) Not to require the Contractor to pick-up garbage, rubbish or waste materials each week in more than four (4) thirty gallon plastic garbage bags or equivalent volume in plastic garbage bags, or three (3) thirty gallon garbage cans, or one (1) 95-gallon curb cart from any single unit. Further, Contractor shall not be required to pick up garbage, rubbish or waste materials in any cart which is currently, or was previously, owned by Waste Management.
- (b) Not to require the Contractor to pick-up any container having a weight in excess of 60 lbs. or a curb cart which has a total weight in excess of two hundred (200) pounds.
 - (c) Not to require the Contractor to pick-up a container containing hot ashes.

(d) Not to require the Contractor to pick-up bulky items, building materials, stoves, sofas, etc., not normally considered household refuse except in accordance with Section 6 above.
(e) Not to require the Contractor to pick-up grass, leaves, twigs, brush, and other items, except in accordance with subscription program referenced in Section 7 above
(f) To give free and clear access over roads, streets, and drives within the Township within the recognized restraints imposed by the statutes promulgated by other municipal bodies having control of such ways.
(g) To assume the responsibility of informing all residents to abide by the rules and regulations established under this Contract.
15. CONTRACTOR'S BREACH AND LIQUIDATED DAMAGES. The time specified for pick-up is of the essence of this Contract and in the case that Contractor shall fail to make ten (10) or more regular pick-up stops within twenty-four (24) hours of the regular pick-up schedule, with the exception of legal holidays and delays caused by causes beyond the Contractor's control, said failure shall be deemed to be a breach of contract and Contractor agrees to pay the Township the sum of One Hundred and 00/100 (\$100.00) Dollars for each and every day the time consumed in said performance and completion exceeds the time hereinbefore allowed for that purpose. Said sum, in view of the difficulty in ascertaining the loss and inconvenience which the Township suffers by reason of delay in the performance of the work hereunder is hereby agreed upon, fixed, and determined by the parties hereto as liquidated damages that Township will suffer by reason of delay, and is not a penalty; and the Township shall deduct and retain the amount of liquidated damages out of money which may be due or become due under this Contract. Two or more occasions of late pick-ups (as defined above) in any 12-month period shall be considered grounds for immediate termination of the Contract at the option of the Township. Waiver of assessment of the liquidated damages by the Township Board on any occasion arising shall not be deemed a waiver of the right of the Township to access damages pursuant to this paragraph for any breach of the time limits imposed herein.
IN WITNESS WHEREOF, Genoa Charter Township has caused the Contract to be executed by its duly elected Township Supervisor and Township Clerk, under authority contained in a Board of Trustees resolution dated
WITNESSES:
GENOA CHARTER TOWNSHIP a Michigan municipal corporation,

7

Ву:_

Formatted: Font: Bold

		Its Supervisor
		Ву:
		Its Clerk
		Duncan Disposal Systems, Inc.
	-	By: Christopher S. Duncan Its: Vice-President
STATE OF MICHIGAN)) ss)	
2011 2016, by		ed before me this day of, the Supervisor, and Township of Genoa, a Michigan general law
		Notary Public County, MI My commission expires: Acting in the County of
STATE OF MICHIGAN)) ss	
COUNTY OF LIVINGSTON)	
		ed before me this day of, dent of Duncan Disposal Systems, Inc., a

Notary Public	
	County, MI
My commission expires:	
Acting in the County of	

GENOA TOWNSHIP
FUNDS 101, 212, 261, 264, 270, 271,
SUMMARY OF REVENUES/EXPENDITURES - BUDGETED FOR FYE 3/31/2017

	#101 GENERAL FUND	#212 LIQUOR _LAW FUND	#261 FUTURE RD IMPROVEMENT	#264 RD/LK IMPR ADV. FUND	#270 PARKS/REC. FUND	#271 BLDG/GROUND RES. FUND	TOTAL ALL FUNDS
REVENUES	4,430,550	13,500	1,150,800	2,143,650	314,250	20,300	8,073,050
EXPENDITURES	4,535,000	13,404	1,387,000	3,035,800	914,500	45,250	9,930,954
NET REVENUES/EXPENDITURES	(104,450)	96	(236,200)	(892,150)	(600,250)	(24,950)	(1,857,904)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE 04/01/2016	1,518,260	574	1,301,176	1,458,987	741,927	171,045	5,191,969
ENDING FUND BALANCE 3/31/2017	1,413,810	670	1,064,976	566,837	141,677	146,095	3,334,065

2/1/2016

GENOA TOWNSHIP - LIQUOR LAW FUND #212 BUDGET TO ACTUAL REPORT APPROVED 03/16/2015 amended 02/01/2016 DRAFT FOR BUDGET FOR FISCAL 2016/2017

1ST AMENDMENT BUDGET FOR BUDGET FOR 12/28/2015 DRAFT **ACTUAL FOR ACTUAL FOR ACTUAL FOR ACTUAL FOR** THE YEAR THE YEAR **ACTUAL FOR BUDGET FOR** YEAR ENDING YEAR ENDING YEAR ENDING YEAR ENDING **ENDING** ENDING YEAR ENDING THE FISCAL YEAR ACCOUNT# ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION 3/31/2012 3/31/2013 03/31/2014. 3/31/2015 3/31/2016 3/31/2016 3/31/2016 3/31/2017 **REVENUES** 000-570-000 STATE SHARED REVENUE 13,018 12,871 12,328 13,034 13,000 13,564 13,660 13,500 000-695-000 OTHER INCOME **TOTAL REVENUES** 13,018 12,871 12,328 13,034 13,000 13,564 13,660 13,500 **EXPENDITURES** 000-956-000 MISC. EXPENSE/AUDIT 500 350 300 300 300 200 200 200 330-702-000 LIQUOR LAW ENFORCEMENT WAGES 8,000 8,000 8,240 8,240 8,240 8240 6180 8,240 330-704-000 RETIREMENT 800 800 824 824 824 824 618 824 330-715-000 **PAYROLL TAXES** 640 640 700 700 640 640 480 640 330-716-000 LIQ. LAW ADMIN FEES - GENOA 3,500 3,500 3,500 3,500 3,500 3500 2625 3,500 **TOTAL EXPENDITURES** 13,440 13,290 13,564 13,564 13,504 13,404 10,103 13,404 **NET REVENUES/EXPENDITURES** (422) (419)(1,236)(530)(504)160 3,557 96 **BEGINNING FUND BALANCE** 3,021 2,599 2,180 944 414 414 414 574 **ENDING FUND BALANCE** 2,599 2,180 944 414 (90)574 3,971 670

GENOA TOWNSHIP - ROAD IMPROVEMENT FUND #261 **BUDGET TO ACTUAL REPORT** APPROVED 03/16/2015 AMENDED 08/17/2015 & 12/07/2015 FINAL DRAFT BUDGET FOR FISCAL YEAR 2016/2017

ACCOUNT#	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL FOR YEAR ENDING 12/31/2012	ACTUAL FOR YEAR ENDING 3/31/2013	ACTUAL FOR YEAR ENDING 3/31/2014	ACTUAL FOR YEAR ENDING 3/31/2015	BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2016	1ST AMENDMENT BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2016	2ND AMENDMENT BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2016	ACTUAL THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2016	DRAFT BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2017
REVENUES 000-664-000	INTEREST INCOME	0	900	500	PERINGENAL	- Hall (1997) - William 1997	S Santa	F - 2		-1111
000-699-000	OPERATING TRANSFER IN (G/F)	200,000	200,000	520	801	1,000	1,000	1,000	562	800
THE PARTY	Transfer from 264 - February 2017	200,000	200,000	389,416	250,000	250,000	426,000	426,000	426,000	150,000
			III AND HOMBING COS	CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR	STAVES I I I I I I I I I	一位社会的		21223490	Albert Belliner	1,000,000
	TOTAL REVENUES	200,000	200,900	389,936	250,801	251,000	427,000	427,000	426,562	1,150,800
EXPENDITURES										
441-968-000	I/96 LATSON INTERCHANGE	277,239	537,703							
906-968-001	COON LAKE OVELAY			283,763	and the state of t	31 41 - 3.96	See Programme and the			
467-801-000	TIMBERVIEW Future 2017 - 48,000.00		Wxxx 15		SEP OIL	- In Villa III PARTIE	SEE MARKETY	W. Higgs and	Senting 0	
470-802-000	NORTH SHORE ROAD IMPROVEMENT						14,000	14,000	14,000	
471-803-000	GRAND OAKS ROAD IMPROVEMENT	KI III /I #50	750			C THE THE	200,000	14,000	14,000	200.000
472-804-000	GOLF CLUB					10000	50,500	50,500	33,116	200,000
473-805-000	MCCLEMENTS		Liberty C	A Designation of the last of t	distribution of		18,000	18,000	14,268	
441-804-000	DUST CONTROL						75,000	75,000	59,209	75,000
476-808-000	MT. BRIGHTON		H 15-5-1	III EUT É WALLES	59×1/15	= 22. V-80(j)	5,000	5,000	55,265	73,000
476-808-000	RED OAKS						10,000	10,000		
477-809-000	TRI-LAKES SAD/Received 03/28/2013	No XI S			1881		139,416	139,416	136,999	1 1 1 2
477-810-810	SUNDANCE TRAIL			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						30,000
	Project to be determined		HWIII , , etc.	100			TROSTÔNET	United States	309E3B 11	80,000
906-956-000	Loan to Fund 264 - May 2016 MISC/AUDIT									1,000,000
300-320-000	MISC/AUDIT	535	657	718	1,985	2,000	2,000	2,000	604	2,000
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	277,774	538,360	284,481	1,985	2,000	513,916	313,916	258,196	1,387,000
	NET REVENUES/EXPENDITURES	(77,774)	(337,460)	105,455	248,816	249,000	(86,916)	113,084	168,366	(236,200)
	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE	1,249,055	1,171,281	833,821	939,276	1,188,092	1,188,092	1,188,092	1,188,092	1,301,176
	ENDING FUND BALANCE	1,171,281	833,821	939,276	1,188,092	1,437,092	1,101,176	1,301,176	1,356,458	1,064,976

	3/16/2015 AMENDED 07/06/2015 and 12/07 BUDGET FOR 2016/2017	7/2015					PROJECTED	7/20/2015 1ST AMENDMENT	12/7/2015 2ND AMENDMENT	2/22/2016 ACTUAL	FINAL DRAFT
	O ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION:	Expiration	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR THRU 3/31/2012	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2013	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2014	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2015	BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2016	BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2016	BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2016	FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2016	BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2017
	INTEREST INCOME		913	558	918	811	1,000	1,000	1,000	903	
	ASSESSMENTS - CHEMUNG WEED	Jul-17	32,614	31,813	58,649	54,395	51,000	51,000	51,000	52,773	1,000
	ASSESSMENTS - PARDEE LAKE 2	Dec-15	25,200	28,636	24,055	24,055	24,000	24,000	24,000	4,279	51,000
	ASSESSMENTS - CROOKED LAKE WEED	Jul-17	III CHARLEST IN F	0	21,272	21,136	22,000	22,000	22,000	20,169	30,000
	ASSESSMENTS - FENDT DRIVE	Dec-12	37,962	35,463				22,000	22,000	20,103	19,000
468-676-000	GLENWAY	Dec-16	SOLD THE STATE OF	16,186	17,861	15,628	16,000	16,000	16,000	558	15 500
465-673-000		Dec-23		2,469	69,149	69,143	58,500	58,500	58,500		15,500
469-677-000	WHITE PINES	N/A		#11 m 14 m 15 m 15 m 15 m 15 m 15 m 15 m	758	892	800	800	800	13,077	58,500
470-678-000	NORTH SHORE ROADS	Dec-15						12,000		43	800
470-682-000	NORTH SHORE ROADS ASSOCIATIONS	Jul-15	Mr. Company	Saver Propries		D 40000000	and the management of		12,000	50000000000000000000000000000000000000	
471-679-000	GRAND OAKS DRIVE	Dec-20						12,000	12,000	11,898	33436
474-682-000	SUNRISE PARK	Dec-20	III 25-7/2-3	eman ne siliking	14 - 15 TO 16 1	man Teachin	CHIEF CHIEVETORY	140,000	0	The Property	140,000
475-683-000	HOMESTEAD DRIVE	Dec-20			Market Consoller			40.000		THE RELEASE	130,000
	SUNDANCE TRAIL	Dec-21		mirely all plans		100,000	Manager will be a com-	40,000	0		40,000
	E. COON LAKE TRAIL	Jul-21		A CHARLES AND A STATE		37. 694	Aller All Martine 3	(Elle		Miles I	37,000
	OPERATING TRANS IN FROM GF	541 22		350,000	500,000	250.000	350,000				20,850
000-695-000					500,000	250,000	250,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	600,000
32.4 (A. T. 10.0)	Transfer from 261 - May 2016		1979-0078	3,500							
	TOTAL REVENUE		96,689	469 635	507.552	426.050		EA N.S.S.	200 年編章	DIE WEST PROBLEM	1,000,000
			30,083	468,625	692,662	436,060	423,300	827,300	647,300	553,700	2,143,650
EXPENDITURE	FS										
	LAKE CHEMUNG WEEDS		53.010	45.545	45.55						
	PARDEE LAKE WEEDS		52,818	46,616	48,222	43,728	60,000	60,000	60,000	50,169	55,000
	EAST AND WEST CROOKED LAKE WEEDS		19,260	26,360	25,095	30,071	30,000	30,000	30,000	19,456	30,000
465-802-000		50 30 3		4,673	47,226	8,906	50,000	50,000	50,000	12,851	50,000
				25,194	740,703			William .			
	TIMBERVIEW - Future 2017 - 270,000.00					6,170					
468-801-000			01 = 233	107,904		PARIE	55 501 1.2		- 4000		- Marienton
	MOUNTAIN/MYSTIC/MILROY			3,362							
	WHITE PINES			00 E 157 L	700	825	800	800	800	661	800
	NORTH SHORE ROADS							24,000	24,000	22,197	500
	GRAND OAKS DRIVE					W III		700,000	2,000	1,980	700,000
	SUNRISE PARK/private 2016 project								5,000	4,415	650,000
	HOMESTEAD DRIVE/private				EE .	ox "Te		200,000	2,000	1,320	200,000
	SUNDANCE TRAIL (2016)							200,020	2,000		
477-811-000	E. COON LAKE TRAIL	'		1 = 11	Ti				11240	1,700	222,000
906-956-000	MISC./AUDIT		1,700	2,559	2,638	2,599	3,000	3,000	2.000	2.500	125,000
	Loan Return to 261 - Feb. 2017						3,000	3,000	3,000	2,609	3,000
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES		73,778	216,668	864,584	92,299	143,800	1 067 900	176.000	227 447	1,000,000
	NET REVENUES/EXPENDITURES	:	22,911	251,957				1,067,800	176,800	117,358	3,035,800
	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE		541,780	564,691	(171,922)	343,761	279,500	(240,500)	470,500	436,342	(892,150)
	ENDING FUND BALANCE		564,691	816,648	816,648	644,726	988,487	988,487	988,487	988,487	1,458,987
			204,031	010,048	644,726	988,487	1,267,987	747,987	1,458,987	1,424,829	566,837

GENOA TOWNSHIP-FUTURE DEV, PARKS & REC. FUND #270 BUDGET TO ACTUAL REPORT APPROVED 03/16/2018 AMENDED 07/06/2015 & 12/06/2015 FINAL DRAFT BUDGET FOR FISCAL YEAR 2016/2017

	//06/2015 & 12/06/2015 BUDGET FOR FISCAL YEAR 2016/2017	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING	ACTUAL FOR BUDGET ENDING	ACTUAL FOR BUDGET ENDING	7/8/2015 AMENDMENT BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING	12/7/2015 AMENDMENT BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING	2/1/2018 AMENDMENT BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING	2/22/2016 ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING	FINAL DRAFT BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING
ACCOUNT#	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	3/31/2011	3/31/2012	3/31/2013	3/31/2014	3/31/2015	3/31/2016	3/31/2016	3/31/2016	3/31/2016	3/31/2017
REVENUE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							0,01,2010	3/3 1/2010	3/3 1/20 10	3/3//2017
000-664-000	INTEREST INCOME	1,409	2,152	2,561	1,219	1,862	2.000	2,000	2,000	1,073	2,000
000-899-000	OPERATING TRANS IN FROM GF	350,000	725,000	379,000	250,000	350,000	592,500	592,500	592,500	592,000	300,000
000-680-000	RENT			9,200	12,750	10,450	11,400	11,400	11,400	10,450	11,750
000-899-001	MISC REVENUE		(0)(0)(0)	30,851	MINE IN CONTROL	EL ANION EST	500	500	MIL SOMETHINGS	- English	500
	TOTAL REVENUES	351,409	727,152	421,612	263,969	362,312	606,400	606,400	605,900	603,523	314,250
EXPENDITUR	ES										
330-696-000	ATHLETIC FIELD - LIGHTING, PLAY GR EQ	200,470		62,570	91,569	17,000	70.000	70,000			
330-697-000	BIKE PATH ADDITIONS	146,426	N w man	49.392	1,573	168,258	500,000	500,000	150,000	100 100	100,000
536-972-200	I-96 INTERCHANGE WALK/CROSSWALK SIGNAL			80,392	391,232	100,230	300,000	300,000	130,000	130,439	420,000
538-972-100	LAND PURCHASE		(0.72)	206,223	001,202	1114	250,000	250,000	mechanist o	700 11-2	000 000
330-694-000	HOUSE EXPENSES/TAXES			6,173		1,892	2,000	2,000	2,000	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	200,000
265-775-000	MAINTENANCE/SNOW REMOVAL/GRASS/RESTROOMS		17 9 11	in teacher in the Asia	91	50,683	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,520	50,000
241-801-000	ATTORNEY/ENGINEERING					44,289	75,000	75,000	60,000	24,921	25,000
330-701-000	SELCRA/HOWELL PARKS AND REC	15			90-0	The same of	142,500	168,450	176,500	177,283	115,000
265-920-000	UTILITIES								1,000	479	1,000
330-695-000	MISC/AUDIT	790	1,090	2,047	800		1,500	1,500	1,500	355	1,500
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	347,686	1,090	408,797	485,174	282,122	1,091,000	1,114,950	441,000	383,997	914,500
	NET REVENUES/EXPENDITURES	3,723	726,082	14,815	(221,205)	80,190	(484,600)	(508,550)	164,900	219,528	(600,250)
	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE	385,687	389,410	703,227	718,042	496,837	577,027	577,027	577,027	577,027	741,927
	ENDING FUND BALANCE	389,410	703,227	718,042	496,837	577,027	92,427	68,477	741,927	796,553	141,677

parks and rec 270/excel

GENOA TOWNSHIP - BLDG RESERVE FUND/CEMETERY #271 BUDGET TO ACTUAL REPORT BUDGETS FOR THE YEARS ENDING 3/31/2016 AMENDED: 07/20/2015 & 12/07/2015 & 03/21/2016 1ST DRAFT BUDGET FOR 2016/2017

ACCOUNT#	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2013	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2014	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2015	BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2016	7/20/2015 1ST AMENDMENT BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2016	12/7/2015 2ND AMENDMENT BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2016	3/7/2016 3RD AMENDMENT BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2016	3/21/2016 4TH AMENDMENT BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2016	3/15/2016 ACTUAL BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2016	DRAFT BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2017
000-664-000 000-699-000	INTEREST INCOME	400	275	84	300	300	300	300	300	62	300
000-688-000	OPERATING TRANS IN FROM GF - RESERVES MISC INCOME		200,000	100	50,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	20,000
	WINDO INGOMIZ	0			0						
	TOTAL REVENUE	400	200,275	84	50,300	75,300	75,300	75,300	75,300	75,062	20,300
EXPENDITUR 929-977-000 906-957-000		0	118,622	10,882	15,000	85,000 45,000	165,000	175,000	175,000	173,285	
906-956-000	OTHER	0	31	1111	250	1,000	45,000 1,000	45,000	4.000		45,000
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	0	118,653	10,882	15,250	131,000	211,000	1,000 221,000	1,000	173,285	250 45,250
	NET REVENUES/EXPENDITURES	400	81,622	(10,798)	35,050	(55,700)	(135,700)	(145,700)	(100,700)	(98,223)	(24,950)
	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE	200,521	200,921	282,543	271,745	271,745	271,745	271,745	271,745	271,745	171,045
	ENDING FUND BALANCE	200,921	282,543	271,745	306,795	216,045	136,045	126,045	171,045	173,522	146,095

7/20/2015

12/7/2015

3/8/2016

FINAL

*BUDGET FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 03/31/2016 G.F. 101 APPROVED: 03/16/2015 AMENDED 07/06/2015 & 12/07/2015 1ST DRAFT BUDGET FOR 2016/2017

1ST DRAFT BU	DGET FOR 2016/2017						1st AMENDMENT	2ND AMENDMENT	ACTUAL	DRAFT
ACCT#	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2012	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2013	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2014	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2015	BUDGET FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING 3/31/2016	BUDGET FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING	BUDGET FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING	THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING	BUDGET FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
REVENUES			-,,			3/31/2010	3/31/2016	3/31/2016	3/31/2016	3/31/2017
000-403-000	CURRENT REAL PROP TAXES	821,190	834,055	814,616	828,273	845,000	845,000	845,000	971 674	200 000
000-423-000	COLLECT FEES/EXCESS OF ROLL/SCHOOLS	318,946	315,451	323,767	321,084	350,000	350,000	350.000	821,634	860,000
000-476-100	LINCESES AND PERMITS/CABLE FRANCHISE FEES	318,111	338,143	351,874	371,686	380,000	380,000	380,000	319,620	350,000
000-477-000	METRO ACT FEES	13,500	12,268	11,212	9,579	13,000	13,000	13,000	398,791 x	400,000
000-480-000	TRAILER FEES	3,301	3,307	3,310	2,707	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,003	13,000
000-574-000	STATE SHARED REVENUES	1,630,181	1,441,910	1,477,501	1,571,139	1,650,000	1,650,000	1,650,000	1,679,175 X	3,500
000-608-000	CHARGES FOR SERVICES - APPLICA. FEES	28,575	34,667	28,732	60,727	50,000	50,000	50,000	a distribution of the last of	1,700,000
000-631-000	REFUSE COLLECTION FEES	731,289	761,543	762,623	767,616	800,000	800,000	800,000	64,811	60,000
000-664-000	INTEREST INCOME	17,353	10,984	7,083	6,671	6,000	6,000	6,000	578,998	816,000
000-676-000	ADMIN FEE/DPW FUND	50,000	50,000	50,000	51,500	52,500	52,500	52,500	3,467	6,000
000-676-100	ADMIN FEE/LIQUOR LAW FUND	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	39,750	53,550
000-678-300	TAXES ON LAND TRANSFER - BRIGHTON/HOWELL	138,732	140,755	122,869	127,905	140,000	140,000	140,000	2,625	3,500
000-699-001	CEMETERY, SCHOOLS, ELECTIONS, MISC.	15,251	4,221	25,004	14,074	10,000	10,000	65,000	5,334	140,000
000-699-002	TRANSFER IN FROM OTHER FUNDS	79,000		1,862	27,074	10,000	10,000	65,000	37,540	25,000
	TOTAL REVENUES	4,168,929	3,950,804	3,983,953	4,136,461	4,303,500	4,303,500	4,358,500	3,954,748	4,430,550
EXPENDITURE	S & TRANSFERS OUT TO OTHER FUNDS									
101-703-000	TRUSTEES - SALARIES	20,655	23,593	27,705	24,732	35,000	35.000			
171-703-000	SUPERVISOR - SALARY	49,980	49,980	51,479	52,500	53,400	35,000	35,000	26,766	35,000
191-703-000	ELECTION - SUPPLIES/SALARIES	20,526	67,216	25,046	50,923	30,000	53,400	53,400	53,399	53,400
209-703-000	CONTRACTUAL - SALARIES	300,696	323,366	337,860	338,842	345,000	30,000	70,000	67,380	80,000
210-801-000	PROFESSIONAL - LEGAL	88,883	128,713	107,757	68,375	100,000	345,000	345,000	334,223 X	360,000
215-703-000	CLERK - SALARY	48,980	48,980	50,500	51,500	52,400	100,000	150,000	77,109	150,000
223-801-000	PROFESSIONAL - AUDITOR	16,850	16,800	17,600	21,100	22,500	52,400	52,400	52,400	52,400
241-801-000	PROFESSIONAL - ENGR./PLANNING	48,645	43,954	42,272	11,304		22,500	22,500	20,325	23,200
247-703-000	BOARD OF REVIEW - SALARIES	4,877	2,875	2,675	2,250	80,000	80,000	80,000	25,081	50,000
247-964-000	TAX CHARGEBACKS	20,848	19,023	15,682	5,774	10,000	10,000	10,000	375	10,000
253-703-000	TREASURER - SALARY	48,980	48,980	50,500	51,500	20,000	20,000	20,000	3,528	20,000
265-775-000	REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE	83,665	93,676	146,599	84,362	52,400	52,400	52,400	50,380	52,400
265-910-000	INSURANCE	236,566	219,201	259,377	262,143	125,000	125,000	125,000	104,471	125,000
265-920-000	UTILITIES - ELECTRIC/GAS	19,356	20,425	22,719		300,000	300,000	300,000	225,324	320,000
284-703-000	SALARIES - OTHER	250,861	271,043	308,655	19,983	20,000	20,000	20,000	19,183	20,000
284-704-000	RETIREMENT	90,162	85,069	-	313,275	355,000	355,000	355,000	281,911 X	370,000
284-715-000	PAYROLL TAXES - FICA/MEDICARE	62,557	56,806	95,298 67,604	92,938	105,000	105,000	105,000	76,361	110,000
284-720-000	MESC - UNEMPLOYMENT TAXES	TELEPIS SERVER SOURCES	30,000	07,004	70,839	75,000	75,000	75,000	62,443	80,000
284-727-000	PRTG., POSTAGE, OFFICE SUPPLIES	72,499	74,889	06.310	02.400	20,000	20,000	20,000	The state of the state of	20,000
284-728-000	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	12,433		86,219	92,493	85,000	85,000	85,000	85,246	90,000
284-850-000	TELEPHONE	20,791	20,000	20,000	20,000	21,500	21,500	21,500	21,500	22,600
284-861-000	MILEAGE & TRAVEL EXPENSES	10.715.040.51	23,105	21,775	18,056	25,000	25,000	25,000	18,688	25,000
284-957-000	DUES	12,202	12,312	17,996	14,435	20,000	20,000	20,000	11,628	20,000
284-958-000	MTG. FEES & MISC EXPENSES	17,726	18,855	17,622	19,702	25,000	25,000	25,000	17,176	25,000
284-959-000		12,011	19,311	13,194	17,791	25,000	25,000	25,000	20,899	25,000
284-959-001	APPLICATION FEES EXPENSES	12,275	21,227	28,800	42,233	35,000	35,000	75,000	55,762	60,000
204-333-001	SALARIES - PLANNING COMMISSION/ZBA	27,344	27,491	29,754	30,016	32,000	32,000	32,000	26,179	32,000

3

7/20/2015

12/7/2015

3/8/2016

FINAL

APPROVED: 03/16/2015 AMENDED 07/06/2015 & 12/07/2015 1ST DRAFT BUDGET FOR 2016/2017

1ST DRAFT BU	DGET FOR 2016/2017	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING	BUDGET FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING	1st AMENDMENT BUDGET FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING	2ND AMENDMENT BUDGET FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING	ACTUAL THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING	DRAFT BUDGET FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
ACCT#	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	3/31/2012	3/31/2013	3/31/2014	3/31/2015	3/31/2016	3/31/2016	3/31/2016	3/31/2016	3/31/2017
301-703-000	ZONING/ORDINANCE ENFORCEMENT	44,710	46,035	44,105	50,165	50,000	50,000	50,000	64,382 X	80,000
336-999-001	FIRE SUB STATION EXPENSES	6,861	991	359		2,000	2,000	2,000	1,435	2,000
441-801-010	ROAD IMPROVEMENT	226,182	116,695	194,572	224,362	101,000		2,000	1,734	2,000
441-803-000	REFUSE COLLECTION	902,699	923,332	931,751	970,891	962,000	962,000	962,000	950,336 X	962,000
441-804-000	DUST CONTROL/CHLORIDE	48,806	66,307	55,621	55,861	75,000		302,000 4		302,000
441-971-000	WHITE PINES ST. LIGHTING	746	751	A CONTRACTOR		CHICAGO CONTRACTOR OF THE CONT	arrang day occursion	APPENDING APPENDICTION OF	U.S. and the second second	S. Tesselles Calculus
751-881-000	RECREATION	68,698	64,453	128,324	131,426	135,000		The state of the s	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	"APPENDING SIGNAPA
916-962-000	DRAINS AT LARGE	28,799	23,201	24,908	25,912	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,055	20.000
929-977-000	CAPITAL OUTLAY	27,515	64,210	88,266	28,079	90,000	90,000	90,000	63,244 X	30,000
966-999-010	TRANS - OUT FUTURE RD IMPROVEMENT #261	90,031	200,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	426,000	426,000	426,000	110,000
966-999-011	TRANS - OUT SELCRA REIMB. FUND		10,000				420,000	420,000	420,000	150,000
966-999-013	TRANS - OUT ROAD PROJECTS FUND #264	10,000	350,000	500,000	250,000	250,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	mother and con one of
966-999-027	TRANS - OUT PARKS & RECREATION #270	200,000	379,000	250,000	350,000	450,000	592,500	592,500	592,500	600,000
966-999-028	TRANS - OUT BLDG. & GR. CEMETERY #271	725,000	AND THE PROPERTY AND	200,000		50,000	75,000	75,000		300,000
966-999-110	CONTINGENCIES	60,000				50,000	73,000	73,000	75,000	20,000 50,000
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES/TRANSFERS OUT REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	4,027,982	3,981,865	4,532,594	4,113,762	4,564,200	4,746,700	4,876,700	4,390,689	4,535,000
	& TRANSFERS OUT	140,947	(31,061)	(548,641)	22,699	(260,700)	(443,200)	(518,200)	(435,941)	(104,450)
	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE	2,452,516	2,593,463	2,562,402	2,013,761	2,036,460	2,036,460	2,036,460	2,036,460	1,518,260
	ENDING FUND BALANCE	2,593,463	2,562,402	2,013,761	2,036,460	1,775,760	1,593,260	1,518,260	1,600,519	1,413,810

3

GENOA TOWNSHIP - BLDG RESERVE FUND/CEMETERY #271 **BUDGET TO ACTUAL REPORT** BUDGETS FOR THE YEARS ENDING 3/31/2016 AMENDED: 07/20/2015 & 12/07/2015 & 03/21/2016 1ST DRAFT BUDGET FOR 2016/2017

1ST DRAFT BUDGET FO	R 2016/2017	ACTUAL	ACTUAL	ACTUAL		7/20/2015 1ST AMENDMENT	12/7/2015 2ND AMENDMENT	3/7/2016 3RD AMENDMENT	3/21/2016 4TH AMENDMENT	3/15/2016 ACTUAL	DRAFT
		FOR	FOR	FOR	BUDGET FOR	BUDGET FOR	BUDGET FOR	BUDGET FOR	BUDGET FOR	BUDGET FOR	BUDGET FOR
		THE YEAR	THE YEAR	THE YEAR	THE YEAR	THE YEAR	THE YEAR	THE YEAR	THE YEAR	THE YEAR	THE YEAR
		ENDING	ENDING	ENDING	ENDING	ENDING	ENDING	ENDING	ENDING	ENDING	ENDING
	T DESCRIPTION	3/31/2013	3/31/2014	3/31/2015	3/31/2016	3/31/2016	3/31/2016	3/31/2016	3/31/2016	3/31/2016	3/31/2017
REVENUE 000-664-000 INTEREST	TINCOME	400	275	84	300	300	300	300	300	62	300
000-699-000 OPERATIN	NG TRANS IN FROM GF - RESERVES		200,000		50,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	20,000
MISC INC	OME	0			0						
TOTAL	REVENUE	400	200,275	84	50,300	75,300	75,300	75,300	75,300	75,062	20,300
EXPENDITURES											
929-977-000 CAPITAL (OUTLAY/PAVEMENT/PARKING	0	118,622	10,882	15,000	85,000	165,000	175,000	175,000	173,285	
906-957-000 CEMETER	RY PURCHASE					45,000	45,000	45,000			45,000
906-956-000 OTHER		0	31	2000-27 c v	250	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000		250
TOTAL	EXPENDITURES	0	118,653	10,882	15,250	131,000	211,000	221,000	176,000	173,285	45,250
NET REVE	ENUES/EXPENDITURES	400	81,622	(10,798)	35,050	(55,700)	(135,700)	(145,700)	(100,700)	(98,223)	(24,950)
BEGINNIN	NG FUND BALANCE	200,521	200,921	282,543	271,745	271,745	271,745	271,745	271,745	271,745	171,045
ENDING F	FUND BALANCE	200,921	282,543	271,745	306,795	216,045	136,045	126,045	171,045	173,522	146,095

7/20/2015

12/7/2015

3/8/2016

FINAL

BUDGET FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDING 03/31/2016 G.F. 101 APPROVED: 03/16/2015 AMENDED 07/06/2015 & 12/07/2015

1ST DRAFT BU	DGET FOR 2016/2017						1st AMENDMENT	2ND AMENDMENT	ACTUAL	DRAFT
		ACTUAL FOR	ACTUAL FOR	ACTUAL FOR	ACTUAL FOR	BUDGET FOR	BUDGET FOR	BUDGET FOR		BUDGET FOR
		THE YEAR	THE YEAR	THE YEAR	THE YEAR	THE FISCAL YEAR	THE FISCAL YEAR	THE FISCAL YEAR	THE FISCAL YEAR	THE FISCAL YEAR
		ENDING	ENDING	ENDING	ENDING	ENDING	ENDING	ENDING	ENDING	ENDING
ACCT #	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	3/31/2012	3/31/2013	3/31/2014	3/31/2015	3/31/2016	3/31/2016	3/31/2016	3/31/2016	3/31/2017
000-403-000	CURRENT REAL PROP TAXES	821,190	834,055	814,616	828,273	845,000	845,000	845,000	821.634	860,000
000-423-000	COLLECT FEES/EXCESS OF ROLL/SCHOOLS	318,946	315,451	323,767	321,084	350,000	350,000	350,000	319,620	350,000
000-425-000	LINCESES AND PERMITS/CABLE FRANCHISE FEES	318,111	338,143	351,874	371,686	380,000	380,000	380,000	398,791 x	400,000
000-477-000	METRO ACT FEES	13,500	12,268	11,212	9,579	13,000	13,000	13,000	X	13,000
000-480-000	TRAILER FEES	3,301	3,307	3,310	2,707	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,003	3,500
000-574-000	STATE SHARED REVENUES	1,630,181	1,441,910	1,477,501	1,571,139	1,650,000	1,650,000	1,650,000	1,679,175 X	1,700,000
000-608-000	CHARGES FOR SERVICES - APPLICA. FEES	28,575	34,667	28,732	60,727	50,000	50,000	50,000	64,811	60,000
000-631-000	REFUSE COLLECTION FEES	731,289	761,543	762,623	767,616	800,000	800,000	800,000	578,998	816,000
000-664-000	INTEREST INCOME	17,353	10,984	7.083	6,671	6,000	6,000	6,000	3,467	6,000
000-676-000	ADMIN FEE/DPW FUND	50,000	50,000	50,000	51,500	52,500	52,500	52,500	39,750	53,550
000-676-100	ADMIN FEE/LIQUOR LAW FUND	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500	2,625	3,500
000-678-300	TAXES ON LAND TRANSFER - BRIGHTON/HOWELL	138,732								
			140,755	122,869	127,905	140,000	140,000	140,000	5,334	140,000
000-699-001	CEMETERY, SCHOOLS, ELECTIONS, MISC.	15,251	4,221	25,004	14,074	10,000	10,000	65,000	37,540	25,000
000-699-002	TRANSFER IN FROM OTHER FUNDS TOTAL REVENUES	79,000 4,168,929	3 050 904	1,862	4 136 461	4 303 500	4 202 500	4 259 500	2.054.749	4 420 550
	TOTAL REVENUES	4,100,525	3,950,804	3,983,953	4,136,461	4,303,500	4,303,500	4,358,500	3,954,748	4,430,550
EXPENDITURE	S & TRANSFERS OUT TO OTHER FUNDS									
101-703-000	TRUSTEES - SALARIES	20,655	23,593	27,705	24,732	35,000	35,000	35,000	26,766	35,000
171-703-000	SUPERVISOR - SALARY	49,980	49,980	51,479	52,500	53,400	53,400	53,400	53,399	53,400
191-703-000	ELECTION - SUPPLIES/SALARIES	20,526	67,216	25,046	50,923	30,000	30,000	70,000	67,380	80,000
209-703-000	CONTRACTUAL - SALARIES	300,696	323,366	337,860	338,842	345,000	345,000	345,000	334,223 X	360,000
210-801-000	PROFESSIONAL - LEGAL	88,883	128,713	107,757	68,375	100,000	100,000	150,000	77,109	150,000
215-703-000	CLERK - SALARY	48,980	48,980	50,500	51,500	52,400	52,400	52,400	52,400	52,400
223-801-000	PROFESSIONAL - AUDITOR	16,850	16,800	17,600	21,100	22,500	22,500	22,500	20,325	23,200
241-801-000	PROFESSIONAL - ENGR./PLANNING	48,645	43,954	42,272	11,304	80,000	80,000	80,000	25,081	50,000
247-703-000	BOARD OF REVIEW - SALARIES	4,877	2,875	2,675	2,250	10,000	10,000	10,000	375	10,000
247-964-000	TAX CHARGEBACKS	20,848	19,023	15,682	5,774	20,000	20,000	20,000	3,528	20,000
253-703-000	TREASURER - SALARY	48,980	48,980	50,500	51,500	52,400	52,400	52,400	50,380	52,400
265-775-000	REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE	83,665	93,676	146,599	84,362	125,000	125,000	125,000	104,471	125,000
265-910-000	INSURANCE	236,566	219,201	259,377	262,143	300,000	300,000	300,000	225,324	320,000
265-920-000	UTILITIES - ELECTRIC/GAS	19,356	20,425	22,719	19,983	20,000	20,000	20,000	19,183	20,000
284-703-000	SALARIES - OTHER	250,861	271,043	308,655	313,275	355,000	355,000	355,000	281,911 X	
284-704-000	RETIREMENT	90,162	85,069	95,298	92,938	105,000	105,000	105,000	76,361	110,000
284-715-000	PAYROLL TAXES - FICA/MEDICARE	62,557	56,806	67,604	70,839	75,000	75,000	75,000	62,443	80,000
284-720-000	MESC - UNEMPLOYMENT TAXES	Egilly III and Aug			hateman and the second	20,000	20,000	20,000		20,000
284-727-000	PRTG., POSTAGE, OFFICE SUPPLIES	72,499	74,889	86,219	92,493	85,000	85,000	85,000	85,246	90,000
284-728-000	ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT	, =, , , , ,	20,000	20,000	20,000	21,500	21,500	21,500	21,500	22,600
284-850-000	TELEPHONE	20,791	23,105	21,775	18,056	25,000	25,000	25,000	18,688	25,000
284-861-000	MILEAGE & TRAVEL EXPENSES	12,202	12,312	17,996	14,435	20,000	20,000	20,000	11,628	20,000
284-957-000	DUES	17,726	18,855	17,622	19,702	25,000	25,000	25,000	17,176	25,000
284-958-000	MTG. FEES & MISC EXPENSES	12,011	19,311	13,194	17,791	25,000	25,000	25,000	20,899	25,000
284-959-000	APPLICATION FEES EXPENSES	12,275	21,227	28,800	42,233	35,000	35,000	75,000	55,762	60,000
284-959-001	SALARIES - PLANNING COMMISSION/ZBA	27,344	27,491	29,754	30,016	32,000	32,000	32,000	26,179	32,000
204-333-001	AUDITIES - COMMISSION FON		27,431	23,734	30,010	32,000	32,000	32,000	20,173	32,000

APPROVED: 03/16/2015 AMENDED 07/06/2015 & 12/07/2015

	D6/2015 & 12/07/2015 DGET FOR 2016/2017	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING	BUDGET FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING	7/20/2015 1st AMENDMENT BUDGET FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING	12/7/2015 2ND AMENDMENT BUDGET FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING	3/8/2016 ACTUAL THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING	FINAL DRAFT BUDGET FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING
ACCT#	ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	3/31/2012	3/31/2013	3/31/2014	3/31/2015	3/31/2016	3/31/2016	3/31/2016	3/31/2016	3/31/2017
301-703-000	ZONING/ORDINANCE ENFORCEMENT	44,710	46,035	44,105	50,165	50,000	50,000	50,000	64,382 X	80,000
336-999-001	FIRE SUB STATION EXPENSES	6,861	991	359		2,000	2,000	2,000	1,435	2,000
441-801-010	ROAD IMPROVEMENT	226,182	116,695	194,572	224,362	101,000				
441-803-000	REFUSE COLLECTION	902,699	923,332	931,751	970,891	962,000	962,000	962,000	950,336 X	962,000
441-804-000	DUST CONTROL/CHLORIDE	48,806	66,307	55,621	55,861	75,000				
441-971-000	WHITE PINES ST. LIGHTING	746	751							
751-881-000	RECREATION	68,698	64,453	128,324	131,426	135,000				
916-962-000	DRAINS AT LARGE	28,799	23,201	24,908	25,912	30,000	30,000	30,000	30,055	30,000
929-977-000	CAPITAL OUTLAY	27,515	64,210	88,266	28,079	90,000	90,000	90,000	63,244 X	110,000
966-999-010	TRANS - OUT FUTURE RD IMPROVEMENT #261	90,031	200,000	250,000	250,000	250,000	426,000	426,000	426,000	150,000
966-999-011	TRANS - OUT SELCRA REIMB. FUND		10,000							
966-999-013	TRANS - OUT ROAD PROJECTS FUND #264	10,000	350,000	500,000	250,000	250,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	600,000
966-999-027	TRANS - OUT PARKS & RECREATION #270	200,000	379,000	250,000	350,000	450,000	592,500	592,500	592,500	300,000
966-999-028	TRANS - OUT BLDG. & GR. CEMETERY #271	725,000		200,000	to Street	50,000	75,000	75,000	75,000	20,000
966-999-110	CONTINGENCIES	60,000				50,000				50,000
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES/TRANSFERS OUT REVENUES OVER (UNDER) EXPENDITURES	4,027,982	3,981,865	4,532,594	4,113,762	4,564,200	4,746,700	4,876,700	4,390,689	4,535,000
	& TRANSFERS OUT	140,947	(31,061)	(548,641)	22,699	(260,700)	(443,200)	(518,200)	(435,941)	(104,450)
	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE	2,452,516	2,593,463	2,562,402	2,013,761	2,036,460	2,036,460	2,036,460	2,036,460	1,518,260
	ENDING FUND BALANCE	2,593,463	2,562,402	2,013,761	2,036,460	1,775,760	1,593,260	1,518,260	1,600,519	1,413,810

3

GENOA TOWNSHIP FUNDS 101, 212, 261, 264, 270, 271, SUMMARY OF REVENUES/EXPENDITURES - BUDGETED FOR FYE 3/31/2017

	#101 GENERAL	#212 LIQUOR	#261 FUTURE RD	#264 RD/LK IMPR	#270 PARKS/REC.	#271 BLDG/GROUND	TOTAL ALL
	FUND	LAW FUND	IMPROVEMENT	ADV. FUND	FUND	RES. FUND	FUNDS
REVENUES	4,430,550	13,500	1,150,800	2,143,650	314,250	20,300	8,073,050
EXPENDITURES	4,535,000	13,404	1,387,000	3,035,800	914,500	45,250	9,930,954
NET REVENUES/EXPENDITURES	(104,450)	96	(236,200)	(892,150)	(600,250)	(24,950)	(1,857,904)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE 04/01/2016	1,518,260	574_	1,301,176	1,458,987	741,927	171,045	5,191,969
ENDING FUND BALANCE 3/31/2017	1,413,810	670	1,064,976	566,837	141,677	146,095	3,334,065

2/1/2016

GENOA TOWNSHIP - LIQUOR LAW FUND #212 BUDGET TO ACTUAL REPORT APPROVED 03/16/2015 amended 02/01/2016 DRAFT FOR BUDGET FOR FISCAL 2016/2017

1ST AMENDMENT BUDGET FOR BUDGET FOR 12/28/2015 DRAFT ACTUAL FOR **ACTUAL FOR ACTUAL FOR** THE YEAR **ACTUAL FOR BUDGET FOR ACTUAL FOR** THE YEAR YEAR ENDING YEAR ENDING YEAR ENDING YEAR ENDING **ENDING ENDING** YEAR ENDING THE FISCAL YEAR ACCOUNT# **ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION** 3/31/2012 3/31/2013 03/31/2014. 3/31/2015 3/31/2016 3/31/2016 3/31/2016 3/31/2017 REVENUES 000-570-000 STATE SHARED REVENUE 13,018 12,871 12,328 13,034 13,000 13,564 13,660 13,500 000-695-000 OTHER INCOME **TOTAL REVENUES** 13,018 12,871 12,328 13,034 13,000 13,564 13,660 13,500 **EXPENDITURES** 000-956-000 MISC. EXPENSE/AUDIT 500 350 300 300 200 200 300 200 8,000 8,000 8,240 8,240 6180 8,240 330-702-000 LIQUOR LAW ENFORCEMENT WAGES 8,240 8240 800 824 824 330-704-000 RETIREMENT 800 824 824 618 824 330-715-000 640 640 700 700 640 480 640 **PAYROLL TAXES** 640 330-716-000 LIQ. LAW ADMIN FEES - GENOA 3,500 3,500 3,500 3,500 3,500 3500 2625 3,500 TOTAL EXPENDITURES 13,440 13,290 13,564 13,564 13,504 13,404 10,103 13,404 **NET REVENUES/EXPENDITURES** (422)(419)(1,236)(530)(504) 160 3,557 96 **BEGINNING FUND BALANCE** 3,021 2,599 2,180 944 414 414 414 574 (90) **ENDING FUND BALANCE** 2,599 2,180 944 414 574 3,971 670 GENOA TOWNSHIP - ROAD IMPROVEMENT FUND #261
BUDGET TO ACTUAL REPORT
APPROVED 03/16/2015
AMENDED 08/17/2015 & 12/07/2015
FINAL DRAFT BUDGET FOR FISCAL YEAR 2016/2017

ACCOUNT#	UDGET FOR FISCAL YEAR 2016/2017 ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION	ACTUAL FOR YEAR ENDING 12/31/2012	ACTUAL FOR YEAR ENDING 3/31/2013	ACTUAL FOR YEAR ENDING 3/31/2014	ACTUAL FOR YEAR ENDING 3/31/2015	BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2016	1ST AMENDMENT BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2016	2ND AMENDMENT BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2016	ACTUAL THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2016	DRAFT BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2017
REVENUES								4 000		
000-664-000	INTEREST INCOME	0	900	520	801	1,000	1,000	1,000	562	800
000-699-000	OPERATING TRANSFER IN (G/F)	200,000	200,000	389,416	250,000	250,000	426,000	426,000	426,000	150,000
	Transfer from 264 - February 2017									1,000,000
	TOTAL REVENUES	200,000	200,900	389,936	250,801	251,000	427,000	427,000	426,562	1,150,800
EXPENDITURES										
441-968-000	I/96 LATSON INTERCHANGE	277,239	537,703							
906-968-001	COON LAKE OVELAY			283,763						
467-801-000	TIMBERVIEW Future 2017 - 48,000.00									
470-802-000	NORTH SHORE ROAD IMPROVEMENT						14,000	14,000	14,000	
471-803-000	GRAND OAKS ROAD IMPROVEMENT						200,000	0		200,000
472-804-000	GOLF CLUB		120				50,500	50,500	33,116	
473-805-000	MCCLEMENTS	2					18,000	18,000	14,268	
441-804-000	DUST CONTROL						75,000	75,000	59,209	75,000
476-808-000	MT. BRIGHTON						5,000	5,000		
476-808-000	RED OAKS						10,000	10,000		
477-809-000	TRI-LAKES SAD/Received 03/28/2013						139,416	139,416	136,999	
477-810-810	SUNDANCE TRAIL									30,000
	Project to be determined							CONTRACTOR OF CONTRACTOR		80,000
	Loan to Fund 264 - May 2016		**** - 1 (1) ******** ************************							1,000,000
906-956-000	MISC/AUDIT	535	657	718	1,985	2,000	2,000	2,000	604	2,000
	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	277,774	538,360	284,481	1,985	2,000	513,916	313,916	258,196	1,387,000
	NET REVENUES/EXPENDITURES	(77,774)	(337,460)	105,455	248,816	249,000	(86,916	113,084	168,366	(236,200)
	BEGINNING FUND BALANCE	1,249,055	1,171,281	833,821	939,276	1,188,092	1,188,092	1,188,092	1,188,092	1,301,176
	ENDING FUND BALANCE	1,171,281	833,821	939,276	1,188,092	1,437,092	1,101,176	1,301,176	1,356,458	1,064,976

APPROVED 03/16/2015 AMENDED 07/06/2015 and 12/07 FINAL DRAFT BUDGET FOR 2016/2017 ACCOUNT NO ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION:	7/2015 Expiration	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR THRU 3/31/2012	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2013	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2014	ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2015	PROJECTED BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2016	7/20/2015 1ST AMENDMENT BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2016	12/7/2015 2ND AMENDMENT BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2016	2/22/2016 ACTUAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2016	FINAL DRAFT BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING 3/31/2017
000-664-000 INTEREST INCOME	5 - 764 70	913	558	918	811	1,000	1,000	1,000	903	1,000
453-672-000 ASSESSMENTS - CHEMUNG WEED	Jul-17	32,614	31,813	58,649	54,395	51,000	51,000	51,000	52,773	51,000
460-672-100 ASSESSMENTS - PARDEE LAKE 2	Dec-15	25,200	28,636	24,055	24,055	24,000	24,000	24,000	4,279	30,000
465-672-000 ASSESSMENTS - CROOKED LAKE WEED	Jul-17		0	21,272	21,136	22,000	22,000	22,000	20,169	19,000
464-672-000 ASSESSMENTS - FENDT DRIVE	Dec-12	37,962	35,463							
468-676-000 GLENWAY	Dec-16		16,186	17,861	15,628	16,000	16,000	16,000	558	15,500
465-673-000 RED OAKS	Dec-23		2,469	69,149	69,143	58,500	58,500	58,500	13,077	58,500
469-677-000 WHITE PINES	N/A			758	892	800	800	800	43	800
470-678-000 NORTH SHORE ROADS	Dec-15						12,000	12,000		
470-682-000 NORTH SHORE ROADS ASSOCIATIONS	Jul-15						12,000	12,000	11,898	
471-679-000 GRAND OAKS DRIVE	Dec-20						140,000	0	11,030	140,000
474-682-000 SUNRISE PARK	Dec-20						140,000			130,000
475-683-000 HOMESTEAD DRIVE	Dec-20	•					40,000	0		40,000
475-684-000 SUNDANCE TRAIL	Dec-21						40,000	- 0		37,000
475-686-000 E. COON LAKE TRAIL	Jul-21						<u> </u>			20,850
000-699-000 OPERATING TRANS IN FROM GF	70. 22		350,000	500,000	250,000	250,000	450,000	450,000	450,000	600,000
000-695-000 Other/Misc.			3,500	300,000	250,000	230,000	430,000	430,000	430,000	000,000
Transfer from 261 - May 2016			3,300							1,000,000
TOTAL REVENUE		96,689	468,625	692,662	436,060	423,300	827,300	647,300	553,700	2,143,650
EXPENDITURES 453-801-000 LAKE CHEMUNG WEEDS 460-801-000 PARDEE LAKE WEEDS 465-801-000 EAST AND WEST CROOKED LAKE WEEDS 465-802-000 RED OAKS 467-801-000 TIMBERVIEW - Future 2017 - 270,000.00		52,818 19,260	46,616 26,360 4,673 25,194	48,222 25,095 47,226 740,703	43,728 30,071 8,906	60,000 30,000 50,000	60,000 30,000 50,000	60,000 30,000 50,000	50,169 19,456 12,851	55,000 30,000 50,000
468-801-000 GLENWAY			107,904							
466-801-000 MOUNTAIN/MYSTIC/MILROY		•	3,362							
469-801-000 WHITE PINES				700	825	800	800	800	661	800
470-802-000 NORTH SHORE ROADS				,,,,			24,000	24,000	22,197	
471-803-000 GRAND OAKS DRIVE							700,000	2,000	1,980	700,000
474-806-000 SUNRISE PARK/private 2016 project								5,000	4,415	650,000
475-807-000 HOMESTEAD DRIVE/private							200,000	2,000	1,320	200,000
477-810-000 SUNDANCE TRAIL (2016)							200,000	2,000	1,700	222,000
477-811-000 E, COON LAKE TRAIL						· ·				125,000
906-956-000 MISC./AUDIT		1,700	2,559	2,638	2,599	3,000	3,000	3,000	2,609	3,000
Loan Return to 261 - Feb. 2017		2,750	2,333	2,030	2,333	3,000	3,000	3,000	2,003	1,000,000
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		73,778	216,668	864,584	92,299	143,800	1,067,800	176,800	117,358	3,035,800
NET REVENUES/EXPENDITURES		22,911	251,957							
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE				(171,922)		279,500	(240,500)	470,500	436,342	(892,150)
ENDING FUND BALANCE		541,780 564,691	564,691	816,648	644,726	988,487	988,487	988,487	988,487	1,458,987
ENDING FORD BALANCE		304,031	816,648	644,726	988,487	1,267,987	747,987	1,458,987	1,424,829	566,837

7/6/2015

12/7/2015

2/1/2016

FINAL

GENOA TOWNSHIP-FUTURE DEV, PARKS & REC. FUND #270 BUDGET TO ACTUAL REPORT APPROVED 03/16/2016 AMENDED 07/06/2015 & 12/06/2015 FINAL DRAFT BUDGET FOR FISCAL YEAR 2016/2017

ACCOUNT# ACCOUNT DESCRIPTION 3/31/2011 3/31/2012 3/31/2013 3/31/2014 3/31/2015 3/31/2016 3/31/20	DRAFT BUDGET FOR THE YEAR
REVENUE 000-664-000 INTEREST INCOME 000-664-000 OPERATING TRANS IN FROM GF 000-689-000 RENT 000-699-001 MISC REVENUE TOTAL REVENUES 1,409 2,152 2,561 1,219 1,862 2,000 2,000 2,000 2,000 1, 000-699-001 350,000 725,000 379,000 250,000 350,000 592,500 592,500 592,500 592,000 592,000 1,400 11,400 11,400 10, 000-699-001 MISC REVENUE 30,851 500 500 TOTAL REVENUES 351,409 727,152 421,612 263,969 362,312 606,400 606,400 605,900 603,	ENDING
000-664-000 INTEREST INCOME 1,409 2,152 2,561 1,219 1,862 2,000 2,000 2,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 350,000 725,000 379,000 250,000 350,000 592,500<	3/31/2017
000-699-000 OPERATING TRANS IN FROM GF 350,000 725,000 379,000 250,000 350,000 592,500 592,500 592,500 592,000 500,000 689-001 MISC REVENUE 9,200 12,750 10,450 11,400 11,400 10,000-699-001 MISC REVENUE 30,851 500 500 500 500 605,900 603,000 500,000 500,000 500,000 500,000 606,4	3 2.000
000-680-000 RENT 9,200 12,750 10,450 11,400 11,400 10,400 10,400 10,400 10,400 10,400 10,400 10,400 10,400 10,400 10,400 500 500 500 500 500 605,900 603,900<	_,
000-699-001 MISC REVENUE 30,851 500 500 TOTAL REVENUES 351,409 727,152 421,612 263,969 362,312 606,400 606,400 605,900 603.	
200,400 000,300 000,	500
	3 314,250
EXPENDITURES	
330-696-000 ATHLETIC FIELD - LIGHTING, PLAY GR EQ200,47062,570 91,569 17,000 70,000 70,000 0	100,000
330-697-000 BIKE PATH ADDITIONS 146,426 49,392 1,573 168,258 500,000 500,000 150,000 130,	
536-972-200 I-96 INTERCHANGE WALK/CROSSWALK SIGNAL 80,392 391,232	1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1
536-972-100 LAND PURCHASE 206,223 250,000 250,000 0	200,000
330-694-000 HOUSE EXPENSES/TAXES 6,173 1,892 2,000 2,000 2,000	2,000
265-775-000 MAINTENANCE/SNOW REMOVAL/GRASS/RESTROOMS 50,683 50,000 50,000 50,000 50,000	
241-801-000 ATTORNEY/ENGINEERING 44,289 75,000 75,000 60,000 24,	
330-701-000 SELCRA/HOWELL PARKS AND REC 142,500 166,450 176,500 177, 265-920-000 UTILITIES	
THE SECOND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND A	9 1,000
330-695-000 MISC/AUDIT 790 1,090 2,047 800 1,500 1,500 1,500	5 1,500
TOTAL EXPENDITURES 347,686 1,090 406,797 485,174 282,122 1,091,000 1,114,950 441,000 383,	7 914,500
NET REVENUES/EXPENDITURES 3,723 726,062 14,815 (221,205) 80,190 (484,600) (508,550) 164,900 219,	6 (600,250)
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE 385,687 389,410 703,227 718,042 496,837 577,027 577,027 577,027 577,	7 741,927
ENDING FUND BALANCE 389,410 703,227 718,042 496,837 577,027 92,427 68,477 741,927 796,	3 141,677

parks and rec 270/excel

145

OAK POINTE SEWER BOND PAYMENT FUND #852			
	APPROVED	YTD	PROPOSED
	BUDGET	ACTUAL 3/16/2016	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END
DESCRIPTION	FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016	3/10/2010	3/31/2017
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE	\$ 24,287	\$ 24,297	\$ 351,856
REVENUES			
Quarterly Utility Billing from O.P. Operating	\$ 420,000	\$ 517,169	\$ 415,000
INCOME - OTHER	\$ - \$ 150	\$ -	\$ -
INTEREST INCOME	\$ 150	\$ 375	\$ 300
TOTAL REVENUE	\$ 420,150	\$ 517,544	\$ 415,300
EXPENSES			
BOND PAYMENTS	\$ 189,525	\$ 189,525	\$ 379,525 \$ 500
AUDITING/MISC.	\$ 189,525 \$ 500 \$ 190,025	\$ 500 \$ 190,025	\$ 500 \$ 380,025
TOTAL EXPENSES	\$ 190,025	\$ 190,025	\$ 380,025
ENDING FUND BALANCE	\$ 254,412	\$ 351,816	\$ 387,131
LK EDGEWOOD WATER EXTENSION #857 DESCRIPTION	APPROVED BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016	YTD ACTUAL 3/16/2016	PROPOSED BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017
LK EDGEWOOD WATER EXTENSION #857 DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE	BUDGET	ACTUAL	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END
DESCRIPTION	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016	ACTUAL 3/16/2016	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 55,452	ACTUAL 3/16/2016 \$ 55,366 \$ 26,506	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 53,046
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 55,452	ACTUAL 3/16/2016 \$ 55,366 \$ 26,506	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 53,046 \$ 25,086
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 55,452 \$ 26,506 \$ 186	ACTUAL 3/16/2016 \$ 55,366 \$ 26,506	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 53,046 \$ 25,086
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 55,452	\$ 55,366 \$ 26,506 \$ 186 \$ -	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 53,046 \$ 25,086 \$ -
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS INCOME - OTHER	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 55,452 \$ 26,506 \$ 186 \$ -	ACTUAL 3/16/2016 \$ 55,366 \$ 26,506	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 53,046 \$ 25,086 \$ - \$ -
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS INCOME - OTHER INTEREST INCOME TOTAL REVENUE EXPENSES	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 55,452 \$ 26,506 \$ 186 \$ - \$ 20	\$ 55,366 \$ 26,506 \$ 186 \$ - \$ 1	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 53,046 \$ 25,086 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 25,086
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS INCOME - OTHER INTEREST INCOME TOTAL REVENUE EXPENSES BOND PAYMENTS	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 55,452 \$ 26,506 \$ 186 \$ - \$ 20	\$ 55,366 \$ 26,506 \$ 186 \$ - \$ 1	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 53,046 \$ 25,086 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 25,086
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS INCOME - OTHER INTEREST INCOME TOTAL REVENUE EXPENSES	\$ 26,506 \$ 186 \$ 20 \$ 20	\$ 55,366 \$ 26,506 \$ 186 \$ - \$ 1	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 53,046 \$ 25,086 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 25,086
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS INCOME - OTHER INTEREST INCOME TOTAL REVENUE EXPENSES BOND PAYMENTS	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 55,452 \$ 26,506 \$ 186 \$ - \$ 20	\$ 55,366 \$ 26,506 \$ 186 \$ - \$ 1	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 53,046 \$ 25,086 \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 25,086

GRAND OAKS WATER #858	40000150		222225
	APPROVED BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	PROPOSED BUDGET
	FISCAL YEAR END	3/16/2016	FISCAL YEAR END
DESCRIPTION	3/31/2016	0/10/2010	3/31/2017
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE	\$ 143,817	\$ 143,838	\$ 169,196
REVENUES			
ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY	\$ 21,820	\$ 21,820	\$ 20,794
TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY	\$ 21,820 \$ 3,353 \$ - \$ 250	\$ 21,820 \$ 33,530 \$ -	\$ 20,794 \$ -
ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
INCOME - OTHER	<u> </u>	\$ -	\$ - \$ 200
INTEREST INCOME	\$ 250	\$ 215	\$ 200
TOTAL REVENUE	\$ 25,423	\$ 55,565	\$ 20,994
EXPENSES			
BOND PAYMENTS	\$ 29,875	\$ 29,875	\$ 33,500
AUDITING/MISC.	\$ 29,875 \$ 500	\$ 29,875 \$ 350	\$ 33,500 \$ 500
	·		
TOTAL EXPENSES	\$ 30,375	\$ 30,225	\$ 34,000
ENDING FUND BALANCE	\$ 138,865	\$ 169,178	\$ 156,190
DORR RD SEWER & WATER #859	APPROVED BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	PROPOSED BUDGET
DORR RD SEWER & WATER #859			
DESCRIPTION	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016	ACTUAL 3/16/2016	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017
	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END	ACTUAL	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END
DESCRIPTION	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016	ACTUAL 3/16/2016	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 32,629 \$ 28,464	ACTUAL 3/16/2016 \$ 32,628 \$ 28,464	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 37,026
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 32,629 \$ 28,464 \$ -	\$ 32,628 \$ 28,464 \$ -	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 37,026 \$ 27,241 \$ -
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 32,629 \$ 28,464 \$ - \$ -	\$ 32,628 \$ 28,464 \$ -	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 37,026 \$ 27,241 \$ -
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS INCOME - OTHER TRANS IN FR CAP IMP	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 32,629 \$ 28,464 \$ - \$ -	\$ 32,628 \$ 28,464 \$ - \$ 30,000	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 37,026 \$ 27,241 \$ - \$ - \$ 30,000
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 32,629 \$ 28,464 \$ -	\$ 32,628 \$ 28,464 \$ -	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 37,026 \$ 27,241 \$ -
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS INCOME - OTHER TRANS IN FR CAP IMP	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 32,629 \$ 28,464 \$ - \$ -	\$ 32,628 \$ 28,464 \$ - \$ 30,000	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 37,026 \$ 27,241 \$ - \$ - \$ 30,000
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS INCOME - OTHER TRANS IN FR CAP IMP INTEREST INCOME	\$ 28,464 \$ - \$ - \$ 10	\$ 32,628 \$ 28,464 \$ - \$ 30,000 \$ 4	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 37,026 \$ 27,241 \$ - \$ - \$ 30,000 \$ 5
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS INCOME - OTHER TRANS IN FR CAP IMP INTEREST INCOME TOTAL REVENUE	\$ 28,464 \$ - \$ 10	\$ 32,628 \$ 28,464 \$ - \$ 30,000 \$ 4	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 37,026 \$ 27,241 \$ - \$ - \$ 30,000 \$ 5
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS INCOME - OTHER TRANS IN FR CAP IMP INTEREST INCOME TOTAL REVENUE EXPENSES	\$ 28,464 \$ - \$ - \$ 10	\$ 32,628 \$ 28,464 \$ - \$ 30,000 \$ 4	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 37,026 \$ 27,241 \$ - \$ - \$ 30,000 \$ 5
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS INCOME - OTHER TRANS IN FR CAP IMP INTEREST INCOME TOTAL REVENUE EXPENSES BOND PAYMENTS AUDITING/MISC.	\$ 28,464 \$ - \$ - \$ 10 \$ 28,474	\$ 32,628 \$ 32,628 \$ 28,464 \$ - \$ 30,000 \$ 4 \$ 58,468 \$ 53,320 \$ 750	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 37,026 \$ 27,241 \$ - \$ - \$ 30,000 \$ 5 \$ 57,246 \$ 51,420 \$ 750
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS INCOME - OTHER TRANS IN FR CAP IMP INTEREST INCOME TOTAL REVENUE EXPENSES BOND PAYMENTS	\$ 28,464 \$ - \$ 10	\$ 32,628 \$ 28,464 \$ - \$ 30,000 \$ 4	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 37,026 \$ 27,241 \$ - \$ - \$ 30,000 \$ 5
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS INCOME - OTHER TRANS IN FR CAP IMP INTEREST INCOME TOTAL REVENUE EXPENSES BOND PAYMENTS AUDITING/MISC.	\$ 28,464 \$ - \$ - \$ 10 \$ 28,474	\$ 32,628 \$ 32,628 \$ 28,464 \$ - \$ 30,000 \$ 4 \$ 58,468 \$ 53,320 \$ 750	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 37,026 \$ 27,241 \$ - \$ - \$ 30,000 \$ 5 \$ 57,246 \$ 51,420 \$ 750

DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES	APPROVED BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 216,290	YTD ACTUAL 3/16/2016 \$ 216,332	PROPOSED BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 176,413
ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS INCOME - OTHER INTEREST INCOME	\$ - \$ 1,100 \$ - \$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ 1,100 \$ - \$ - \$ 166	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ - \$ 15
TOTAL REVENUE	\$ 1,100	\$ 1,266	\$ 15
EXPENSES BOND PAYMENTS AUDITING/MISC. CLOSE ACCT-TRANSF TO O.P. OPER. SEWER TOTAL EXPENSES	\$ 43,600 \$ 400 \$ - \$ 44,000	\$ 41,200 \$ - \$ - \$ 41,200	\$ - \$ 176,428 \$ 176,428
ENDING FUND BALANCE	\$ 173,390	\$ 176,398	<u> </u>
GRAND RIVER WIDENING #870 DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE	APPROVED BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 85,416	YTD ACTUAL 3/16/2016	PROPOSED BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 94,807
DESCRIPTION	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016	ACTUAL 3/16/2016	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS INCOME - OTHER TRANS IN FR CAP IMP	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 85,416 \$ 75,102 \$ 3,983 \$ - \$	\$ 85,418 \$ 73,029 \$ 3,983 \$ 554 \$ 25,000	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 94,807 \$ 71,195 \$ 2,075 \$ -
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS INCOME - OTHER TRANS IN FR CAP IMP INTEREST INCOME	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 85,416 \$ 75,102 \$ 3,983 \$ - \$ - \$ 20	\$ 85,418 \$ 73,029 \$ 3,983 \$ 554 \$ 25,000 \$ 8	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 94,807 \$ 71,195 \$ 2,075 \$ - \$ - \$ 10
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS INCOME - OTHER TRANS IN FR CAP IMP INTEREST INCOME TOTAL REVENUE EXPENSES BOND PAYMENTS	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 85,416 \$ 75,102 \$ 3,983 \$ - \$ - \$ 20	\$ 85,418 \$ 73,029 \$ 3,983 \$ 554 \$ 25,000 \$ 8	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 94,807 \$ 71,195 \$ 2,075 \$ - \$ - \$ 10

LK EDGEWOOD WEST WATER #872	ADDROVED	YTD	PROPOSED
	APPROVED BUDGET	ACTUAL	BUDGET
DESCRIPTION	FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016	3/16/2016	FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE	\$ 444,125	\$ 444,146	\$ 410,837
REVENUES			
ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY	\$ 180,092	\$ 169,938	\$ 169,338
TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS	\$ 11,563 \$ - \$ - \$ 500	\$ 11,563 \$ 8,164	\$ 5,833 \$ -
INCOME - OTHER	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
INTEREST INCOME	\$ 500	\$ 328	\$ 300
TOTAL REVENUE	\$ 192,155	\$ 189,993	\$ 175,471
EXPENSES			
BOND PAYMENTS	\$ 222,828 \$ -	\$ 222,828 \$ 487	\$ 213,223 \$ 500
AUDITING/MISC.		\$ 487	\$ 500
TOTAL EXPENSES	\$ 222,828	\$ 223,315	\$ 213,723
ENDING FUND BALANCE	\$ 413,452	\$ 410,824	\$ 372,585
LK EDGEWOOD WEST SEWER #873	APPROVED BUDGET	YTD ACTUAL	PROPOSED BUDGET
	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END		BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END
LK EDGEWOOD WEST SEWER #873 DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE	BUDGET	ACTUAL	BUDGET
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016	ACTUAL 3/16/2016	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017
DESCRIPTION	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 602,838	ACTUAL 3/16/2016 \$ 602,863 \$ 220,554	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 584,870 \$ 228,991
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 602,838 \$ 244,357 \$ 19,918	\$ 602,863 \$ 220,554 \$ 19,918	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 584,870 \$ 228,991 \$ 9,053
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 602,838	\$ 602,863 \$ 220,554 \$ 19,918 \$ 47,924	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 584,870 \$ 228,991
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 602,838 \$ 244,357 \$ 19,918 \$ -	\$ 602,863 \$ 220,554 \$ 19,918 \$ 47,924	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 584,870 \$ 228,991 \$ 9,053 \$ -
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS INCOME - OTHER	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 602,838 \$ 244,357 \$ 19,918 \$ -	\$ 602,863 \$ 220,554 \$ 19,918 \$ 47,924 \$ 41,921	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 584,870 \$ 228,991 \$ 9,053 \$ -
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS INCOME - OTHER INTEREST INCOME TOTAL REVENUE EXPENSES	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 602,838 \$ 244,357 \$ 19,918 \$ - \$ 650 \$ 264,925	\$ 602,863 \$ 602,863 \$ 19,918 \$ 47,924 \$ 41,921 \$ 371	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 584,870 \$ 228,991 \$ 9,053 \$ - \$ - \$ 350 \$ 238,394
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS INCOME - OTHER INTEREST INCOME TOTAL REVENUE	\$UDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 602,838 \$ 244,357 \$ 19,918 \$ - \$ - \$ 650	\$ 602,863 \$ 220,554 \$ 19,918 \$ 47,924 \$ 41,921 \$ 371	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 584,870 \$ 228,991 \$ 9,053 \$ - \$ - \$ 350
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS INCOME - OTHER INTEREST INCOME TOTAL REVENUE EXPENSES BOND PAYMENTS	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 602,838 \$ 244,357 \$ 19,918 \$ - \$ 650 \$ 264,925	\$ 602,863 \$ 602,863 \$ 19,918 \$ 47,924 \$ 41,921 \$ 371 \$ 330,688	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 584,870 \$ 228,991 \$ 9,053 \$ - \$ - \$ 350 \$ 238,394
DESCRIPTION BEGINNING FUND BALANCE REVENUES ASSESSMENTS/TAX LEVY TAX LEVY - DELINQUENT FR COUNTY ASSESSMENTS/PAYOFFS INCOME - OTHER INTEREST INCOME TOTAL REVENUE EXPENSES BOND PAYMENTS	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2016 \$ 602,838 \$ 244,357 \$ 19,918 \$ - \$ 650 \$ 264,925	\$ 602,863 \$ 602,863 \$ 19,918 \$ 47,924 \$ 41,921 \$ 371 \$ 330,688	BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END 3/31/2017 \$ 584,870 \$ 228,991 \$ 9,053 \$ - \$ - \$ 350 \$ 238,394

Mi	ang.	PI 4	INT	FXP.	ANS	ION.	#875
1810	\sim		313 1				TUIS

	В	PROVED SUDGET L YEAR END	DGET ACTUAL		PROPOSED BUDGET FISCAL YEAR END	
DESCRIPTION		/31/2016	3	/ 10/2016		/31/2017
BEGINNING FUND BALANCE	\$	165,226	\$	165,268	\$	47,393
REVENUES						
INCOME - OTHER TRANS IN FR CAP IMP INTEREST INCOME	\$	150	\$	120	\$	70,000
TOTAL REVENUE	\$	150	\$	120	\$	70,000
EXPENSES BOND PAYMENTS AUDITING/MISC.	\$	117,816 150	\$ \$	117,816 179	\$	116,355
TOTAL EXPENSES	\$	117,966	\$	117,995	\$	116,355
ENDING FUND BALANCE	\$	47,410	\$	47,393	\$	1,038



Satellite SmartZone Designation Approval Application

Michigan SmartZones, designated under Act 281 of Michigan of 1986 as amended, are distinct geographical locations where technology-based firms, entrepreneurs and researchers locate in close proximity to community assets that assist in their endeavors. 2015 amendments of Act 281 allow for the designation of 9 additional satellite SmartZones. The Michigan Economic Development Corporation (MEDC) may approve a maximum of 3 applications during the initial application period ending on October 1, 2015. Any remaining applications may be approved by the MEDC during the final application period beginning on January 1, 2016 and ending on July 1, 2016 provided the total number of approved satellite SmartZones for both application periods does not exceed 9.

The Satellite SmartZone Designation and Ratification process will begin with MEDC consideration of the SmartZone designation approval request. If the application is approved, the MEDC will then enter into a formal agreement designating the satellite SmartZone subject to the provisions of the Act. The Tax Increment Financing (TIF) Plans for both the Host and Satellite will then be considered by the MEDC. Finally, the Satellite packet will be submitted to Treasury for ratification contingent upon its compliance with the statutory criteria for designation as a Satellite and approval of MEDC leadership.

1. Satellite Smart	Zone Information				
SmartZone Applicant	Genoa Char	ter Tow	nship		
Parcel Number(s)	See Attache	9			
Anticipated State Tax	Increment Revenue (T	IR) Capture	15 Mill:	on	1 - 97 1 1
Anticipated Length of	State TIR Capture		15 Ye	ars	
Anticipated number of	High-Tech Jobs Crea	ted	500		
Primary Contact Info	ormation				
Primary Contact	Marlo Rencher				
Organization	Cleary University				
Mailing Address	3768 East Grand Rive	r			
City	Howell	State MI		Zip	48843
Phone 517.295.4008	3	Email mre	ncher@cleary.e	du	

Brief summary of advantages of the unique characteristics and specialties offered by the public and private resources available within the distinct geographical area.

Livingston County has enjoyed strong employment in advanced manufacturing, plastics/injection molding, financials, insurance and health care. The County enjoys a collaborative network of business development services buoyed by engaged chambers of commerce, a local business library network, economic development services through Ann Arbor SPARK, business advisors through SCORE, and startup assistance and business training through Cleary University. Cleary is a private, nonprofit university founded in 1883 and focused on business education. It has a strong legacy of serving nontraditional and working students. The recent increase of traditional students and introduction of on-campus housing at Cleary has brought new talent and energy to the region. Cleary University is the location of the Center for Innovation and Entrepreneurship and has hosted LegUP Livingston, (an information/networking event for entrepreneurs) since 2011

Brief summary of the benefits to regional cooperation and collaboration

Livingston County leaders have made the region a model for collaboration, participating in several visioning and asset mapping processes to chart a path forward with shared priorities. One of the core messages of their collaborative process was the recognized need to catalyze technology-oriented business growth in the County. The primary benefit of the creation of a SmartZone based in Genoa Township is that there is already an infrastructure that enables regional economic development initiatives to have county-wide impact. Established in 1984, the Livingston County Economic Development Council is a private nonprofit founded by the champions for business growth in the county. The Council's focus has tended towards business attraction and retention. The addition of a SmartZone would increase the capacity to engage smaller businesses and stimulate entrepreneurship.

Brief summary of how this satellite designation will add value to the mission of the designated host certified technology park

Sterling Heights has worked with advanced manufacturing companies for years and is now reimagining their approach to supporting them. Key Livingston County stakeholders are collaborating with them through this process. We are conducting needs assessments with Livingston County manufacturing companies. We are supporting the May 25 Manufacturers Engaged networking event for manufacturing companies by promoting it to Livingston County companies. The similarity of the constituent companies in both counties presents a multitude of opportunites for collaboration and best practice exchange. We anticipate that this partnership will result in increased value for both parties should the satellite designation be awarded.

2. Host SmartZor	ne Information			
Host SmartZone	Sterling Heights Sma	artZone	***	52.5
Year Tax Capture Beg	an	Year Ag	reement Signed	
High-Tech Jobs Projec	eted	High-Te	ch Jobs Created	
Anticipated State TIR		State TIF	R Collected	
Initial Taxable Value		Current	Γaxable Value	
Current Reporting Cyc	ole			
Current Reporting Due	e Date(s)			
Primary Contact Info	<u>ormation</u>			
Primary Contact				
Organization				
Mailing Address				
City		State	Zip	
Phone		Email		
Please provide the type Michigan Economic D			entives previously a	awarded by the

3. Required Application Attachments

Business Plan (the plan should include the following):

- Business plan establishes a clear strategy for long-term growth and self-sufficiency
- Budget which includes the proposed use of TIF revenues
- A demonstration of the capacity of the applicant and the institution of higher education's ability to implement the business plan and demonstration of a significant

commitment on behalf of the institution of higher education, private research-based institute, or a large, private corporate research and development center to the commercialization of research produced at the certified technology park, as evidenced by the intellectual property and, if applicable, tenure policies that reward faculty and staff for commercialization and collaboration with private businesses

- A demonstration of significant support from an institution of higher education, a private research-based institute, or a large, private corporate research and development center located within the proximity of the proposed certified technology park, as evidenced by, but not limited to, the following types of support
- A demonstration that the designation of the zone will lead to a cooperative effort with the lead zone, specifically outlining roles and responsibilities
- A demonstration that the designation creates an opportunity to attract high-tech business
- A thorough demonstration of the unique characteristics and specialties offered by public and private resources available within the geographic area
- A detailed explanation of the benefits to regional cooperation and collaboration
- A detailed proposal of how the satellite designation adds value to the mission of the host certified technology park
- A demonstration that the designation will lead to a contribute to the technology based economy in Michigan and the region
- Listing of all MEDC financial support awarded to the SmartZone and verification that any additional MEDC funds are in compliance

Host SmartZone Requirements (Please submit in Memo format):

- Past Performance:
 - o Compliance with Agreement, including but not limited to, reporting fully and timely
 - Number and type of businesses assisted
 - o Number and type of businesses locating or expanding
 - Number and type of jobs created/retained
 - Average wage by type
 - Average wage by type
 - High tech job impact on the region and state
 - Nature and extent of any nontechnology businesses operating within the zone.
 - Number of on-going and completed research projects
 - o Number of on-going and completed commercialization projects
 - o Amount of investments by Zone and companies assisted by Zone
 - Use and outcomes of any state money and TIF made available to the zone
 - Revenues received
 - Expenses paid by type of funding
 - Fund balances

- The amount and maturity date for all outstanding obligations
- The amount paid on outstanding obligations
- A list of all the parcels included in each TIF district allocation area and the base assessed value and incremental assessed value for each parcel in the list
- An analysis of the Zone's overall contribution to the technology based economy in Michigan and the region to be provided by the SmartZone
- Plan for future performance (If not indicated in DRAFT TIF Plan)
 - The proposed use of the Tax Increment Financing fund for the extension period by year, including map identifying targeted parcels for growth within existing boundaries
 - Demonstration that Regional cooperation and local support, including but not limited to, Interlocal agreements, local planning strategies highlighting SmartZone focus, and required local approvals
 - O Submission of an updated business plan with a clear strategy for growth during extension period and how they will continue to attract a specific high-tech business. This will include information on how the institution of higher education will be involved in the implementation of this plan. Demonstration of administrative capacity to continue to implement the business plan and the zone will transition to become self-sufficient.

Draft Tax Increment Financing Plan (If available):

Executed Agreement between Host SmartZone and Satellite SmartZone

Satellite SmartZone Applicant Signature	Date
Host SmartZone Applicant Signature	

If you have any questions, please contact Rob Garza, Community Incentives Specialist (517) 373-0209

9.2015	

Prepared by Dr. Marlo Rencher, Executive Director, Center for Innovation and Entrepreneurship at Cleary University

Below are summary responses to application attachments required by the SmartZone application. The items raised in the application attachments section are duplicated verbatim and italicized in blue. A summary of the information to be included is below each item. Please note that the answers have not yet been completely developed. The intent of this document is to provide an early version of the content to be provided in the final application.

Business plan establishes a clear strategy for long-term growth and self-sufficiency Budget which includes the proposed use of TIF revenues

Overview of Services Provided

Services Offered	Description	Service Status	Sustainability Model
Business Networking and Events	Hosting networking events, Startup Weekend	Existing service, expansion	Fee for service, University funded, grants
Entrepreneurship and Innovation Training	Individual and corporate training	Existing service, expansion	Fee for service, University funded, grants
Incubator Services	Mentoring, feasibility studies, business planning, market analysis, intern placement	Existing service, expansion	University funded, grants
Prototyping and Tech Roadmapping	Prototype development and testing, development of tech plans for companies	New service	University funded, discounted fee for service, TIF funding, grants
SBIR/STTR Training	Training to prepare grant applications through SBIR and STTR programs	New service	TIF funding, grants
Technology and Project Management Training	Programming courses with discounted programming services for area businesses	New service	Discounted fee for service, TIF funding, grants

Five-Year Summary Draft Budgeted Use of Funds

Use of Funds	2016-1	7	20	17-18	2	018-19	2	019-20	2020-21
Staff (administrative, contracted, direct and indirect)	17	9,800		185,250		197,000		203,000	206,000
Facilities (campus event space, incubator office space and related costs)	ϵ	4,000		67,300		81,650		83,150	88,400
Equipment and supplies (incl. prototyping materials, software)	4	0,000		40,000		40,000		40,000	40,000
General and admin expense	5	6,760		58,510		63,730		65,230	66,880
TOTAL	\$ 34	0,560	\$	351,060	\$	382,380	\$	391,380	\$ 401,280

Five-Year Summary Draft Budgeted Source of Funds

Source of Funds	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21
TIF Funding	17,156	35,170	54,085	73,945	94,798
University Contribution	260,300	269,250	278,550	288,050	280,000
Other	63,104	46,640	49,745	29,385	26,482
TOTAL	340,560	351,060	382,380	391,380	401,280

Livingston County Satellite SmartZone Business Plan Outline

A demonstration of the capacity of the applicant and the institution of higher education's ability to implement the business plan and demonstration of a significant commitment on behalf of the institution of higher education, private research-based institute, or a large, private corporate research and development center to the commercialization of research produced at the certified technology park, as evidenced by the intellectual property and, if applicable, tenure policies that reward faculty and staff for commercialization and collaboration with private businesses

• [I will be able to provide more detail for this item later]

A demonstration of significant support from an institution of higher education, a private research-based institute, or a large, private corporate research and development center located within the proximity of the proposed certified technology park.

• Cleary University will provide significant resources (facility and personnel) to support this effort. This support is budgeted to exceed \$250,000 annually.

A demonstration that the designation of the zone will lead to a cooperative effort with the lead zone, specifically outlining roles and responsibilities

• All tasks will be performed collaboratively, with regular communication between parties.

Responsibilities (includes but not limited to)	Sterling Heights	Livingston County
Create manufacturing-specific engagement events	X	
Promote engagement events	X	Х
Conduct needs assessment interviews with companies	X	Х
Develop new approach to assisting early-stage manufacturing concerns	X	X
Test approach and report findings	X	X
Design and provide required training		X

A demonstration that the designation creates an opportunity to attract high-tech business

- Introduction of Gigabit-speed internet access via Lightspeed, Rocket Fiber or another fiber internet service provider
- Introduction of annual Startup Weekend event in 2015 through Cleary University. Startup Weekend is an initiative of Techstars, the global organization that includes the world's most respected entrepreneurial accelerators and attracts high-potential tech startups.
- Launch in fall 2016 of the new MBA in Analytics, Technology and Innovation, which will attract the talent demanded by tech-oriented companies
- Project-oriented technology entrepreneurship class -- a required course for BBA in Entrepreneurship

Livingston County Satellite SmartZone Business Plan Outline

A thorough demonstration of the unique characteristics and specialties offered by public and private resources available within the geographic area

• [More detailed breakout of each entity described] The County enjoys a strong network of business development services buoyed by three engaged chambers of commerce (Brighton, Hartland and Howell), a local business library network, economic development services through Ann Arbor SPARK, strong business advisors through SCORE, and a dedication to business development by Cleary University. Cleary University is the location of the Center for Innovation and Entrepreneurship (CIE) and has hosted LegUP Livingston, (an information/networking event for entrepreneurs) since 2011.

A detailed explanation of the benefits to regional cooperation and collaboration

- The capital requirements, extended sales cycles and technical expertise required demand a
 specialized approach to advanced manufacturing business creation and growth. Through its
 partnership with the EDC, Ann Arbor SPARK has been an invaluable resource for attracting
 and retaining larger concerns. However, Livingston County needs the means to catalyze
 entrepreneurship and innovation in this area with startups and smaller firms.
- We are only 30 minutes from Michigan State and the University of Michigan. We are less than an hour from Wayne State University. We have yet not been able to capitalize on our positioning. We are confident that the SmartZone will provide us the means to generate quality jobs and viable companies—particularly through our collaboration with Sterling Heights. We believe that with the capacity to grow startups, we can more easily connect businesses with the intellectual property from the three major research universities, strengthening their market positions and increasing their value.
- We can also retain and attract more young talent and decrease the brain drain from our
 county. Our high school students are nationally recognized for their consistent excellence
 demonstrated through their participation in DECA and BPA programs. The Livingston
 Applied Technical Education Consortium is another excellent regional asset. We want to
 create more opportunities to use their talents in Livingston County.

A detailed proposal of how the satellite designation adds value to the mission of the host certified technology park

- The Sterling Heights SmartZone and Livingston County (through Cleary University) are working jointly on how to best address the needs of advanced manufacturing startups and small businesses
- This process involves needs assessments, joint ideation and advanced manufacturing-specific engagement events [we will provide Gantt chart with specific activities]
- Livingston County provides a larger group of companies whose information and insights will be used to create a collaborative approach.

Livingston County Satellite SmartZone Business Plan Outline

A demonstration that the designation will lead to a contribute to the technology based economy in Michigan and the region

- The largest increase in the number of jobs (5,941) in Livingston County from 2010 to 2040 is in the knowledge-based services industry (NAICS sectors: Information; Finance and Insurance; Real Estate, Rental, and Leasing; Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services; and Management of Companies and Enterprises)
- The knowledge services industry will be followed closely by the Private Education and Healthcare (comprised of employers who provide private education for all age groups (K-12 and post secondary), as well as private healthcare, including hospitals, medical centers, and nursing homes), with an increase of 4,536 jobs

Listing of all MEDC financial support awarded to the SmartZone and verification that any additional MEDC funds are in compliance

N/A

1 11-04-300-010 9.1942 COUNTRY CORNERS SHOPPING CENTER 4046 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 3,097,600.00 \$ 1,912,023.00 \$ 2 11-04-300-013 1.6855 HICKS FAMILY LTD. PRTSHIP., THE 4030 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 408,300.00 \$ 379,740.00 \$ 3 11-04-300-017 3.6171 CONSUMERS RENERGY CO. 1015 S LATSON RD 202 Commercial-Improved \$ 5,61,600.00 \$ 41,434.00 \$ 4 11-04-300-018 5.2427 F & N CENTER LLC 751 S LATSON RD 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 1,756,800.00 \$ 1,640,991.00 \$ 1 1-04-300-019 5.3726 ART VAN FURNITURE, INC. 4101 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 1,256,800.00 \$ 1,640,991.00 \$ 1 1-04-300-020 3.6532 HOWELL GRAND PLAZA, LLC 4207 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 585,900.00 \$ 584,144.00 \$ 1 1-04-300-020 1 14,450.00 \$ 1 1,4596 DTE ELECTRIC COMPANY 4159 E GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 520,500.00 \$ 520,500.00 \$ 1 1-04-300-020 1 19,4352 TPAF III WESTBURY LLC 4377 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 5,862,200.00 \$ 5,862,200.00 \$ 1 1-04-300-020 1 19,4352 TPAF III WESTBURY LLC 4377 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Vacant \$ 190,200.00 \$ 130,267.00 \$ 1 1-04-300-020 1 17,1346 SINGHI IV, LC 0 E GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 190,200.00 \$ 130,267.00 \$ 1 1-04-300-025 9,7487 GENOA CHARTER TOWNSHIP 0 E GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 190,200.00 \$ 130,267.00 \$ 1 1-04-300-025 9,7487 GENOA CHARTER TOWNSHIP 0 E GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 185,900.00 \$ 797,700.00 \$ 1 1-05-100-006 10.877 CHEM-TREND LIMITED PARTNERSHIP 3202 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 185,000.00 \$ 797,700.00 \$ 1 1-05-100-007 1,2417 D ECHRIS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP 3202 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 185,000.00 \$ 140,055.00 \$ 1 1 1-05-100-007 0 1,2417 D ECHRIS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP 3202 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 185,000.00 \$ 140,055.00 \$ 1 1 1-05-100-003 1 14687 BOSS BROTHERSHIP 3202 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 198,000.00 \$ 140,055.00 \$ 1 1 1-05-100-003 1 14687 BOSS BROTHERSHIP 3224 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 198,000.00 \$ 10,845.00 \$ 1 1 1 1-05-300-019 1 14687 BOSS BROT	3,097,600.00 408,900.00 561,600.00 1,756,800.00 1,209,600.00 585,900.00 5862,200.00 190,200.00 185,900.00 147,200.00 185,900.00 198,000.00 639,800.00 168,400.00 399,200.00 167,300.00 86,200.00 56,500.00	\$ 561,600.00 \$ 695,400.00 \$ 1,197,000.00 \$ 585,900.00 \$ 520,500.00 \$ 5,744,700.00 \$ 190,200.00 \$ 795,900.00 \$ 185,900.00 \$ 145,500.00 \$ 38,200.00 \$ 632,100.00 \$ 166,600.00 \$ 435,300.00
11-04-300-017 3.6171 CONSUMERS ENERGY CO. 1015 S LATSON RD 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 561,600.00 \$ 41,434.00 \$ 41,04-300-018 5,2427 F & N CENTER LLC 751 S LATSON RD 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 1,755,800.00 \$ 1,640,991.00 \$ 1,04-300-019 \$ 3,725 & ART VAN FURNITURE, INC. 4101 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 1,209,600.00 \$ 1,615,223.00 \$ 1,04-300-019 3.6532 HOWELL GRAND PLAZA, LLC 4207 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 585,900.00 \$ 584,144.00 \$ 7 11-04-300-021 11,4596 DTE ELECTRIC COMPANY 4159 E GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 520,500.00 \$ 520	561,600.00 1,756,800.00 1,209,600.00 585,900.00 520,500.00 5,862,200.00 190,200.00 185,900.00 185,900.00 147,200.00 38,200.00 198,000.00 639,800.00 168,400.00 399,200.00 107,300.00 86,200.00	\$ 561,600.00 \$ 695,400.00 \$ 1,197,000.00 \$ 585,900.00 \$ 520,500.00 \$ 5,744,700.00 \$ 190,200.00 \$ 795,900.00 \$ 185,900.00 \$ 145,500.00 \$ 38,200.00 \$ 632,100.00 \$ 166,600.00 \$ 435,300.00
11-04-300-018 5.2427 F. & N. CENTER LLC 751 S LATSON RD 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 1,756,800.00 \$ 1,640,991.00 \$ 1 1-04-300-019 5.3726 ART VAN FURNITURE, INC. 4101 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 1,209,600.00 \$ 1,015,223.00 \$ 1 1-04-300-020 3.6532 HOWELL GRAND PLAZA, LLC 4207 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 58,500.00 \$ 584,144.00 \$ 7 11-04-300-021 11.4596 DTE ELECTRIC COMPANY 4159 E GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 520,500.00 \$ 520,500.00 \$ 520,500.00 \$ 5 11-04-300-023 19.4352 TPAF III WESTBURY LLC 4377 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Vacant \$ 520,500.00 \$ 5,862,200.00 \$ 5,862,200.00 \$ 5 11-04-300-024 17.1546 SINGH IV, LLC DE GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 190,200.00 \$ 130,267.00 \$ 11-04-300-025 9.7487 GENOA CHARTER TOWNSHIP 0 E GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 190,200.00 \$ 130,267.00 \$ 11-05-100-006 10.877 CHEM-TREND LIMITED PARTNERSHIP 3205 E GRAND RIVER 301 Industrial-Improved \$ 797,700.00 \$ 797,700.00 \$ 11-05-100-006 10.877 CHEM-TREND LIMITED PARTNERSHIP 3224 E GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 185,900.00 \$ 64,001.00 \$ 11-05-100-008 0.9698 LONE PEAK PROPERTIES LLC 3220 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 147,200.00 \$ 140,055.00 \$ 11-05-100-037 0.7527 BOSS BROTHERS LLC 3200 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 147,200.00 \$ 140,055.00 \$ 11-05-100-038 1.1306 BOSS ENGINEERING 3121 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 18,000.00 \$ 100,845.00 \$ 11-05-300-019 1.4667 BISCHWOOD CENTER, LLC 3150 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 18,000.00 \$ 168,400.00 \$ 168,400.00 \$ 11-05-300-019 1.4067 BISCHWOOD CENTER, LLC 3150 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 188,400.00 \$ 168,400.00 \$ 168,400.00 \$ 11-05-300-019 1.4067 BISCHWOOD CENTER, LLC 3150 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 188,400.00 \$ 168,400.00 \$ 11-05-300-019 1.4067 BISCH	1,756,800.00 1,209,600.00 585,900.00 585,900.00 5,862,200.00 190,200.00 197,700.00 185,900.00 147,200.00 38,200.00 198,000.00 639,800.00 168,400.00 399,200.00 107,300.00 86,200.00	\$ 695,400.00 \$ 1,197,000.00 \$ 585,900.00 \$ 520,500.00 \$ 5,744,700.00 \$ 190,200.00 \$ - \$ 795,900.00 \$ 185,900.00 \$ 145,500.00 \$ 38,200.00 \$ 632,100.00 \$ 166,600.00 \$ 435,300.00
11-04-300-019 5.3726 ART VAN FURNITURE, INC. 4101 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 1,209,600.00 \$ 1,015,223.00 \$ 11-04-300-020 3.6532 HOWELL GRAND PLAZA, LLC 4207 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 585,900.00 \$ 584,144.00 \$ 11-04-300-021 11.4596 DTE ELECTRIC COMPANY 4159 E GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Improved \$ 585,900.00 \$ 520,500.00	1,209,600.00 585,900.00 520,500.00 5,862,200.00 190,200.00 797,700.00 185,900.00 147,200.00 38,200.00 198,000.00 639,800.00 168,400.00 399,200.00 107,300.00 86,200.00	\$ 1,197,000.00 \$ 585,900.00 \$ 520,500.00 \$ 5,744,700.00 \$ 190,200.00 \$ - \$ 795,900.00 \$ 185,900.00 \$ 145,500.00 \$ 38,200.00 \$ 632,100.00 \$ 166,600.00 \$ 435,300.00
11-04-300-020 3.6532 HOWELL GRAND PLAZA, LLC 4207 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 585,900.00 \$ 584,144.00 \$ 7 11-04-300-021 11.4596 DTE ELECTRIC COMPANY 4159 E GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 520,500.00	585,900.00 520,500.00 5,862,200.00 190,200.00	\$ 585,900.00 \$ 520,500.00 \$ 5,744,700.00 \$ 190,200.00 \$ - \$ 795,900.00 \$ 185,900.00 \$ 145,500.00 \$ 38,200.00 \$ 196,100.00 \$ 632,100.00 \$ 166,600.00 \$ 435,300.00
11-04-300-021 11.4596 DTE ELECTRIC COMPANY 4159 E GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 520,500.00 \$ 520,500.00 \$ 8 11-04-300-023 19.4352 TPAF III WESTBURY LLC 4377 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 5,862,200.00 \$ 5,862,200.00 \$ 9 11-04-300-024 17.1546 SINGH IV, LLC 0 E GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 190,200.00 \$ 130,267.00 \$ 11-04-300-025 9.7487 GENOA CHARTER TOWNSHIP 0 E GRAND RIVER 705 Exempt Other Real Prop \$ - \$ \$ 5,862,200.00 \$ 797,700.00 \$ 11-05-100-006 10.877 CHEM-TREND LIMITED PARTNERSHIP 3205 E GRAND RIVER 301 Industrial-Improved \$ 797,700.00 \$ 797,700.00 \$ 11-05-100-007 1.2417 DECHRIS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP 3224 E GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 185,900.00 \$ 64,001.00 \$ 11-05-100-008 0.9698 LONE PEAK PROPERTIES LLC 3220 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 147,200.00 \$ 140,055.00 \$ 140,055.00 \$ 11-05-100-037 0.7527 BOSS BROTHERS LLC 3101 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 198,000.00 \$ 100,845.00 \$ 11-05-100-038 1.306 BOSS ENGINEERING 3121 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 639,800.00 \$ 450,183.00 \$ 11-05-300-016 0.541 FENTON CENTER, LLC 3150 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 639,800.00 \$ 450,183.00 \$ 11-05-300-016 0.541 FENTON CENTER, LLC 3150 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 639,800.00 \$ 450,183.00 \$ 11-05-300-019 1.4067 BIRCHWOOD CENTER, LLC 3473 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 399,200.00 \$ 399,200.00 \$ 11-05-300-019 1.4067 BIRCHWOOD CENTER, LLC 3473 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 399,200.00 \$ 399,200.00 \$ 11-05-300-019 1.4067 BIRCHWOOD CENTER, LLC 3473 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 399,200.00 \$ 399,200.00 \$ 11-05-300-019 1.4067 BIRCHWOOD CENTER, LLC 3473 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 399,200.00 \$ 399,200.00 \$ 11-05-300-019 1.4067 BIRCHWOOD CENTER, LLC 3473 E GRAND RIVER 201	520,500.00 5,862,200.00 190,200.00 797,700.00 185,900.00 147,200.00 38,200.00 198,000.00 639,300.00 168,400.00 399,200.00 107,300.00 86,200.00	\$ 520,500.00 \$ 5,744,700.00 \$ 190,200.00 \$ - \$ 795,900.00 \$ 185,900.00 \$ 145,500.00 \$ 38,200.00 \$ 196,100.00 \$ 632,100.00 \$ 166,600.00 \$ 435,300.00
8 11-04-300-023 19.4352 TPAF III WESTBURY LLC 4377 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 5,862,200.00 \$ 5,862,200.00 \$ 9 9 11-04-300-024 17.1546 SINGH IV, LLC 0 E GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 190,200.00 \$ 130,267.00 \$ 10 10 11-04-300-025 9.7487 GENOA CHARTER TOWNSHIP 0 E GRAND RIVER 705 Exempt Other Real Prop \$ - \$ \$ - \$ \$ \$ - \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	5,862,200.00 190,200.00 797,700.00 185,900.00 147,200.00 38,200.00 198,000.00 639,800.00 168,400.00 399,200.00 107,300.00 86,200.00	\$ 5,744,700.00 \$ 190,200.00 \$ - \$ 795,900.00 \$ 185,900.00 \$ 145,500.00 \$ 38,200.00 \$ 196,100.00 \$ 632,100.00 \$ 166,600.00 \$ 435,300.00
9 11-04-300-024 17.1546 SINGH IV, LLC 0 E GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 190,200.00 \$ 130,267.00 \$ 10.407.00 \$ 11-04-300-025 9.7487 GENOA CHARTER TOWNSHIP 0 E GRAND RIVER 705 Exempt Other Real Prop \$ - \$ - \$ \$ - \$ 11 11-05-100-006 10.877 CHEM-TREND LIMITED PARTNERSHIP 3205 E GRAND RIVER 301 Industrial-Improved \$ 797,700.00 \$ 797,700.00 \$ 12 11-05-100-007 1.2417 DECHRIS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP 3220 E GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 185,900.00 \$ 140,001.00 \$ 11-05-100-008 0.9698 LONE PEAK PROPERTIES LLC 3220 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 147,200.00 \$ 140,001.00 \$ 140,001.00 \$ 11-05-100-019 1.4687 BOSS INVESTMENT #4 0 CHAR-ANN DR 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 38,200.00 \$ 30,180.00 \$ 11-05-100-037 0.7527 BOSS BROTHERS LLC 3101 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 198,000.00 \$ 100,845.00 \$ 11-05-100-038 1.1306 BOSS ENGINEERING 3121 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 639,800.00 \$ 450,183.00 \$ 11-05-300-016 0.541 FENTON CENTER, LLC 3150 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 639,800.00 \$ 450,183.00 \$ 11-05-300-019 1.4067 BIRCHWOOD CENTER, LLC 3150 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 168,400.00 \$ 168,400.00 \$ 11-05-300-019 1.4067 BIRCHWOOD CENTER, LLC 3473 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 399,200.00 \$ 399,200.00 \$ 399,200.00 \$ 11-05-300-019 1.4067 BIRCHWOOD CENTER, LLC 3473 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 399,200.00 \$ 399,200.00 \$ 399,200.00 \$ 11-05-300-019 1.4067 BIRCHWOOD CENTER, LLC 3473 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 399,200.00 \$ 399,	190,200.00 797,700.00 185,900.00 147,200.00 38,200.00 198,000.00 639,300.00 168,400.00 399,200.00 107,300.00 86,200.00	\$ 190,200.00 \$ - \$ 795,900.00 \$ 185,900.00 \$ 145,500.00 \$ 38,200.00 \$ 196,100.00 \$ 632,100.00 \$ 166,600.00 \$ 435,300.00
10 11-04-300-025 9.7487 GENOA CHARTER TOWNSHIP 0 E GRAND RIVER 705 Exempt Other Real Prop \$ - \$ - \$ 5 - \$ 1 11-05-100-006 10.877 CHEM-TREND LIMITED PARTNERSHIP 3205 E GRAND RIVER 301 Industrial-Improved \$ 797,700.00 \$ 797,700.00 \$ 12 11-05-100-007 1.2417 DECHRIS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP 3224 E GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 185,900.00 \$ 64,001.00 \$ 11-05-100-008 0.9698 LONE PEAK PROPERTIES LLC 3220 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 147,200.00 \$ 140,055.00 \$ 140,0	797,700.00 185,900.00 147,200.00 38,200.00 198,000.00 639,800.00 168,400.00 399,200.00 107,300.00 86,200.00	\$ - \$ 795,900.00 \$ 185,900.00 \$ 145,500.00 \$ 38,200.00 \$ 196,100.00 \$ 632,100.00 \$ 166,600.00 \$ 435,300.00
11 11-05-100-006 10.877 CHEM-TREND LIMITED PARTNERSHIP 3205 E GRAND RIVER 301 Industrial-Improved \$ 797,700.00 \$ 797,700.00 \$ 12 11-05-100-007 1.2417 DECHRIS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP 3224 E GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 185,900.00 \$ 64,001.00 \$ 13 11-05-100-008 0.9698 LONE PEAK PROPERTIES LLC 3220 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 147,200.00 \$ 140,055.00 \$ 14 11-05-100-019 1.4687 BOSS INVESTMENT #4 0 CHAR-ANN DR 202 Commercial-Improved \$ 33,200.00 \$ 30,180.00 \$ 15 11-05-100-037 0.7527 BOSS BROTHERS LLC 3101 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 198,000.00 \$ 100,845.00 \$ 16 11-05-100-038 1.1306 BOSS ENGINEERING 3121 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 639,800.00 \$ 450,183.00 \$ 17 11-05-300-016 0.541 FENTON CENTER, LLC 3150 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved	797,700.00 185,900.00 147,200.00 38,200.00 198,000.00 639,800.00 168,400.00 399,200.00 107,300.00 86,200.00	\$ 795,900.00 \$ 185,900.00 \$ 145,500.00 \$ 38,200.00 \$ 196,100.00 \$ 632,100.00 \$ 166,600.00 \$ 435,300.00
12 11-05-100-007 1.2417 DECHRIS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP 3224 E GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 185,900.00 \$ 64,001.00 \$ 13 11-05-100-008 0.9698 LONE PEAK PROPERTIES LLC 3220 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 147,200.00 \$ 140,055.00 \$ 14 11-05-100-019 1.4687 BOSS INVESTMENT #4 0 CHAR-ANN DR 202 Commercial-Improved \$ 38,200.00 \$ 30,180.00 \$ 15 11-05-100-037 0.7527 BOSS BROTHERS LLC 3101 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 198,000.00 \$ 100,845.00 \$ 16 11-05-100-038 1.1306 BOSS ENGINEERING 3121 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 639,800.00 \$ 450,183.00 \$ 17 11-05-300-016 0.541 FENTON CENTER, LLC 3150 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 168,400.00 \$ 168,400.00 \$ 18 11-05-300-019 1.4067 BIRCHWOOD CENTER, LLC 3473 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved	185,900.00 147,200.00 38,200.00 198,000.00 639,300.00 168,400.00 399,200.00 107,300.00 86,200.00	\$ 185,900.00 \$ 145,500.00 \$ 38,200.00 \$ 196,100.00 \$ 632,100.00 \$ 166,600.00 \$ 435,300.00
13 11-05-100-008 0.9698 LONE PEAK PROPERTIES LLC 3220 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 147,200.00 \$ 140,055.00 \$ 140,055.00 \$ 11-05-100-019 1.4687 BOSS INVESTMENT #4 0 CHAR-ANN DR 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 38,200.00 \$ 30,180.00 \$ 11-05-100-037 0.7527 BOSS BROTHERS LLC 3101 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 198,000.00 \$ 100,845.00 \$ 160,845.00	147,200.00 38,200.00 198,000.00 639,800.00 168,400.00 399,200.00 107,300.00 86,200.00	\$ 145,500.00 \$ 38,200.00 \$ 196,100.00 \$ 632,100.00 \$ 166,600.00 \$ 435,300.00
14 11-05-100-019 1.4687 BOSS INVESTMENT #4 0 CHAR-ANN DR 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 38,200.00 \$ 30,180.00 \$ 15 11-05-100-037 0.7527 BOSS BROTHERS LLC 3101 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 198,000.00 \$ 100,845.00 \$ 16 11-05-100-038 1.1306 BOSS ENGINEERING 3121 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 639,800.00 \$ 450,183.00 \$ 17 11-05-300-016 0.541 FENTON CENTER, LLC 3150 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 168,400.00 \$ 168,400.00 \$ 18 11-05-300-019 1.4067 BIRCHWOOD CENTER, LLC 3473 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 399,200.00 \$ 399,200.00 \$ 19 11-05-300-021 10.1274 DECHRIS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP 0 VICTORY DR 302 Industrial-Vacant \$ 107,300.00 \$ 59,721.00 \$ 20 11-05-300-042 1.1305 READER, DAVID & SALLY JO 0 GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Improved \$ 86,200.00 \$ 65,288.00 \$ 21 11-05-300-046 <	38,200.00 198,000.00 639,800.00 168,400.00 399,200.00 107,300.00 86,200.00	\$ 38,200.00 \$ 196,100.00 \$ 632,100.00 \$ 166,600.00 \$ 435,300.00
15 11-05-100-037 0.7527 BOSS BROTHERS LLC 3101 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 198,000.00 \$ 100,845.00 \$ 16 11-05-100-038 1.1306 BOSS ENGINEERING 3121 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 639,800.00 \$ 450,183.00 \$ 17 11-05-300-016 0.541 FENTON CENTER, LLC 3150 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 168,400.00 \$ 168,400.00 \$ 18 11-05-300-019 1.4067 BIRCHWOOD CENTER, LLC 3473 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 399,200.00 \$ 399,200.00 \$ 19 11-05-300-021 10.1274 DECHRIS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP 0 VICTORY DR 302 Industrial-Vacant \$ 107,300.00 \$ 59,721.00 \$ 11-05-300-042 1.1305 READER, DAVID & SALLY JO 0 E GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 86,200.00 \$ 65,288.00 \$ 11-05-300-046 2.7536 CONSUMERS ENERGY COMPANY 0 GRAND OAKS DR 302 Industrial-Vacant \$ 56,500.00 \$ 56,500.00 \$ 221,975.00 \$	198,000.00 639,800.00 168,400.00 399,200.00 107,300.00 86,200.00	\$ 196,100.00 \$ 632,100.00 \$ 166,600.00 \$ 435,300.00
15 11-05-100-037 0.7527 BOSS BROTHERS LLC 3101 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 198,000.00 \$ 100,845.00 \$ 16 11-05-100-038 1.1306 BOSS ENGINEERING 3121 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 639,800.00 \$ 450,183.00 \$ 17 11-05-300-016 0.541 FENTON CENTER, LLC 3150 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 168,400.00 \$ 168,400.00 \$ 18 11-05-300-019 1.4067 BIRCHWOOD CENTER, LLC 3473 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 399,200.00 \$ 399,200.00 \$ 19 11-05-300-021 10.1274 DECHRIS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP 0 VICTORY DR 302 Industrial-Vacant \$ 107,300.00 \$ 59,721.00 \$ 11-05-300-042 1.1305 READER, DAVID & SALLY JO 0 E GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 86,200.00 \$ 65,288.00 \$ 11-05-300-046 2.7536 CONSUMERS ENERGY COMPANY 0 GRAND OAKS DR 302 Industrial-Vacant \$ 56,500.00 \$ 56,500.00 \$ 221,975.00 \$ 221,005-303-002 1.8478 RADGENS PROPERTIES LLC 3120 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 248,800.00 \$ 221,975.00 \$	639,800.00 168,400.00 399,200.00 107,300.00 86,200.00	\$ 632,100.00 \$ 166,600.00 \$ 435,300.00
16 11-05-100-038 1.1306 BOSS ENGINEERING 3121 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 639,800.00 \$ 450,183.00 \$ 17 11-05-300-016 0.541 FENTON CENTER, LLC 3150 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 168,400.00 \$ 168,400.00 \$ 18 11-05-300-019 1.4067 BIRCHWOOD CENTER, LLC 3473 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 399,200.00 \$ 399,200.00 \$ 19 11-05-300-021 10.1274 DECHRIS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP 0 VICTORY DR 302 Industrial-Vacant \$ 107,300.00 \$ 59,721.00 \$ 20 11-05-300-042 1.1305 READER, DAVID & SALLY JO 0 E GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 86,200.00 \$ 65,288.00 \$ 21 11-05-300-046 2.7536 CONSUMERS ENERGY COMPANY 0 GRAND OAKS DR 302 Industrial-Vacant \$ 56,500.00 \$ 56,500.00 \$ 22 11-05-303-002 1.8478 RADGENS PROPERTIES LLC 3120 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 248,800.00 \$ 221,975.00 \$	168,400.00 399,200.00 107,300.00 86,200.00	\$ 166,600.00 \$ 435,300.00
17 11-05-300-016 0.541 FENTON CENTER, LLC 3150 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 168,400.00 \$ 399,200.00 \$ 399,200.00 \$ 399,200.00 \$ 399,200.00 \$ 168,400.00 \$ 168,400.00 \$ 399,200.00 \$ 399	399,200.00 107,300.00 86,200.00	\$ 435,300.00
18 11-05-300-019 1.4067 BIRCHWOOD CENTER, LLC 3473 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 399,200.00 \$ 399,200.00 \$ 399,200.00 \$ 399,200.00 \$ 107,300.00 \$ 399,200.00 \$ 107,300.00 \$	107,300.00 86,200.00	
19 11-05-300-021 10.1274 DECHRIS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP 0 VICTORY DR 302 Industrial-Vacant \$ 107,300.00 \$ 59,721.00 \$ 20 11-05-300-042 1.1305 READER, DAVID & SALLY JO 0 E GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 86,200.00 \$ 65,288.00 \$ 21 11-05-300-046 2.7536 CONSUMERS ENERGY COMPANY 0 GRAND OAKS DR 302 Industrial-Vacant \$ 56,500.00 \$ 56,500.00 \$ 221,975.00 \$ 221,975.00 \$	86,200.00	4
20 11-05-300-042 1.1305 READER, DAVID & SALLY JO 0 E GRAND RIVER 202 Commercial-Vacant \$ 86,200.00 \$ 65,288.00 \$ 21 11-05-300-046 2.7536 CONSUMERS ENERGY COMPANY 0 GRAND OAKS DR 302 Industrial-Vacant \$ 56,500.00 \$ 56,500.00 \$ 22 11-05-303-002 1.8478 RADGENS PROPERTIES LLC 3120 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 248,800.00 \$ 221,975.00 \$	86,200.00	\$ 107,300.00
21 11-05-300-046 2.7536 CONSUMERS ENERGY COMPANY 0 GRAND OAKS DR 302 Industrial-Vacant \$ 56,500.00 \$ 56,500.00 \$ 22 11-05-303-002 1.8478 RADGENS PROPERTIES LLC 3120 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 248,800.00 \$ 221,975.00 \$		
22 11-05-303-002 1.8478 RADGENS PROPERTIES LLC 3120 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 248,800.00 \$ 221,975.00 \$	JD,JUU.UU	
	248,800.00	
23 11-05-303-003 2.4782 GOLD CANYON, LLC 520 VICTORY DR 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 198,100.00 \$ 198,100.00 \$	198,100.00	
24 11-05-303-004 2.0161 KIEFER KARL J & MARY KAY 0 VICTORY DR 302 Industrial-Vacant \$ 44,900.00 \$ 44,900.00 \$	44,900.00	
25 11-05-303-005 2.5123 DECHRIS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP 0 VICTORY DR 302 Industrial-Vacant \$ 52,400.00 \$ 40,168.00 \$	52,400.00	
26 11-05-303-007 2.893 WPL PROPERTIES, L.L.C. 0 VICTORY DR 302 Industrial-Vacant \$ 52,900.00 \$ 37,856.00 \$	52,900.00	
27 11-05-303-008 3.3573 GNA ENTERPRISES LLC 840 VICTORY DR 301 Industrial-Improved \$ 296,600.00 \$ 217,113.00 \$	296,600.00	
28 11-05-303-009 3.0824 BEST STORAGE OF HOWELL II LLC 902 VICTORY DR 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 552,300.00 \$ 421,390.00 \$	552,300.00	
29 11-05-303-014 5.2022 DUTTON FOUR STAR, LLC 1200 VICTORY DR 301 Industrial-Improved \$ 397,900.00 \$ 397,900.00 \$	397,900.00	
30 11-05-303-015 5.4671 E & B PROPERTY HOLDINGS, LLC 0 VICTORY DR 302 Industrial-Vacant \$ 50,900.00 \$ 50,900.00 \$	50,900.00	
504 00 11 A 500 000 00 A 500 000 A	590,000.00	
	399,100.00	
	304,600.00	
	335,200.00	
	121,000.00	
	215,600.00	
37 11-05-303-027 2.3187 WPL PROPERTIES, L.L.C. 716 VICTORY DR 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 289,000.00 \$ 226,882.00 \$	289,000.00	
38 11-05-303-028 3.5664 TJ MARK LLC 1150 VICTORY DR 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 338,400.00 \$ 331,060.00 \$	338,400.00	
39 11-05-303-029 5.1899 SLS PROPERTIES OF BRIGHTON LLC 1091 VICTORY DR 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 246,100.00 \$ 246,100.00 \$	246,100.00	
40 11-05-303-030 5.0489 CULVER, KENNETH & DIANE 1088 VICTORY DR 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 551,400.00 \$ 456,264.00 \$	551,400.00	
41 11-05-400-002 0.9872 RNS HOWELL LLC 3780 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 371,300.00 \$ 371,300.00 \$	371,300.00	
42 11-05-400-004 5.7958 SCHMALZRIED PROPERTIES 3600 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 625,500.00 \$ 491,530.00 \$	625,500.00	
43 11-05-400-012 0.721 CLEARY UNIVERSITY 3768 E GRAND RIVER 704 Exempt Pub Sch & College \$ - \$ - \$	-	
44 11-05-400-022 1.6398 SPEEDWAY SUPER AMERICA LLC 3598 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 504,100.00 \$ 504,100.00 \$	504,100.00	
45 11-05-400-024 1.519 CLEARY UNIVERSITY 3760 CLEARY DR 703 Exempt-Cty, City, Twp, Vill \$ - \$ - \$		
46 11-05-400-025 1.0596 PKJJ LLC 3838 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 275,800.00 \$ 275,800.00 \$	275,800.00	
47 11-05-400-027 1.8094 CHATA 256 LLC 3667 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 467,200.00 \$ 440,160.00 \$	467,200.00	
48 11-05-400-028 1.4438 TACO BELL CORP. 3653 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 358,200.00 \$ 316,270.00 \$	358,200.00	The same and the s
49 11-05-400-029 1.1142 J & J MANAGEMENT 3639 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 325,200.00 \$ 212,294.00 \$	325,200.00	
50 11-05-400-030 1.0661 PAYLESS SHOESOURCE #5260 3625 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 274,800.00 \$ 274,320.00 \$	274,800.00	
51 11-05-400-031 13.7565 GR PLAZA LLC 3599 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 3,118,100.00 \$ 3,118,100.00 \$	3,118,100.00	
52 11-05-400-032 12.7371 GR PLAZA LLC 3669 E GRAND RIVER 201 Commercial-Improved \$ 1,454,200.00 \$ 1,454,200.00 \$	1,454,200.00	\$ 1,454,200.00

Parcel ID No.	Acreage	Owner Name	Property Address	Class	Class Description	Assessed Value	Taxable Value Ec	qualized Value	Tentative Value
11-05-400-033	2.7187	RAND ASSOC,	3652 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 531,900.00	\$ 492,257.00 \$	31,900.00	
11-05-400-034	2.2251	RDC ENTERPRISES III LLC	3670 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 636,100.00	\$ 636,100.00 \$	636,100.00	\$ 630,800.00
11-05-400-035	0.7827	MHOG WATER AUTHORITY	3607 CLEARY DR	705	Exempt Other Real Prop	\$		e de la companya de	\$
11-05-400-037	1.5756	MC DONALD'S CORP. 21-1123	3781 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 460,700.00		460,700.00	
11-05-400-038	1,2083	AUTO CITY	3975 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 499,700.00		499,700.00	
11-05-400-044	1.1939	WHITE CASTLE MICHIGAN LLC	3832 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 390,400.00		390,400.00	
11-05-400-045	1.1476	DIPIPPO ASSOCIATES, LP	3866 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 498,700.00		498,700.00	
11-05-400-046	1.6886	BOB EVANS FARMS, INC.	3880 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 524,100.00		524,100.00	
11-05-400-047	2.0229	RLG HOWELL LLC. & GCG HOWELL LLC.	3950 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 702,900.00		02,900.00	
11-05-400-048	1.8235	PZL, L.P.	1050 S LATSON RD	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 413,200.00		413,200.00	\$ 410,600.00
11-05-400-049	23.0237	WAL-MART STORES #DIVISION-STORE	3850 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 5,381,200.00		81,200.00	5,249,0000
11-05-400-050	14.9961	LOWES HOME CENTERS INC.	1100 S LATSON RD	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 3,506,400.00		3,506,400.00	\$ 3,477,700.00
11-05-400-051	2.7699	RLG HOWELL LLC & GCG HOWELL LLC	1072 S LATSON RD	201	Commercial-Improved	956,900.00	\$ 910,139.00 \$	6,900.00	
11-05-400-052	0.4393	LIVINGSTON COUNTY ROAD COMM.	O E GRAND RIVER	703	Exempt-Cty,City,Twp,Vill	\$ -	\$ - \$	_	\$ -
11-05-400-053	1.0783	LIVINGSTON COUNTY ROAD COMM.	O E GRAND RIVER	703	Exempt-Cty,City,Twp,Vill		- \$		
11-05-400-054	1.7458	LIVINGSTON COUNTY ROAD COMM.	0 E GRAND RIVER	703	Exempt-Cty,City,Twp,Vill	\$ -	\$ \$		\$ -
11-05-400-056	2.3012	A & R DEVELOPMENT II, LLC	3949 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 590,300.00		590,300,001	586,200.0
11-05-400-057	2.0545	TCF BANK	3857 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 645,600.00	\$ 542,553.00 \$	645,600.00	\$ 635,600.0
11-05-400-059	2.8628	PWRW, LLC	900 S LATSON RD	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 796,400.00	\$ 782,730.00 \$	795,490,00	S = 17 5 5 5 5 5 7 20 500.0
11-05-400-062	29.6409	CLEARY COLLEGE/LIVINGSTON	3725 CLEARY DR	709	Exempt Non Profit Educa	\$ -	\$ - \$		\$ -
11-05-400-063	28.9334	MEUER INC.	3883 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	5,636,800.00	\$ 3,743,145.00 \$	5,636,800.00	
11-05-400-064	1.0596	SOUTHWIND RESTAURANTS, LLC	3825 E GRAND RIVER	202	Commercial-Vacant	\$ 476,500.00	\$ 476,500.00 \$	476,500.00	\$ 462,400.0
11-06-100-004	0.5917	JAY SHERSTON PROPERTIES LLC	2160 E GRAND RIVER	202	Commercial-Vacant	56,600.00	\$ 56,600.00 \$	1982 S 1887 5 6,600 CO M	518181818181818181818181818181818181818
11-06-100-027	1.9157	MOURAD COMPANY LLC	2222 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	341,700.00	\$ 334,549.00 \$	341,700.00	338,100.0
11-06-100-031	1.7938	NATIONAL CITY BANK	2350 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	415,100.00	\$ 409,598.00 \$	415 100100	E 124 E 124 X 410,600.0
11-06-100-032	0.449	LIVINGSTON COUNTY	0 VACANT	703	Exempt-Cty,City,Twp,Vill	\$ -	\$ - \$		\$
11-06-100-035	2.3077	BRAVOKILO, ING.	2184 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-improved	435,300.00	\$ 435,300.00 \$	A 24 C X 2 / 43 S 300 00 A	(\$188.62 PBBC 129)60010
11-06-100-040	0.5647	LIVINGSTON COUNTY	0 VACANT	703	Exempt-Cty,City,Twp,Vill	\$ -	\$ - \$	-	\$ 2
11-06-100-043	3.6625	CVS CAREMARK	2235 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	472,600.00	\$ 445,516.00 \$	11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5 14 5 14 14 14 14 16 2 12 0 0 .0
11-06-100-044	3.1602	ALDI INC	2260 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 717,700.00		717,700.00	\$ 705,800.0
11-06-101-021	0.1145	NIBLOCK WARREN & KIMBERLY	2435 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	43,100.00			- TOO O
11-06-101-020	0.1626	WOLF, LEONARD & MARTHA	2429 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 64,900.00		64,900.00	\$ 64,100.0
11-06-101-022	0.4669	HOCHREITER, WILLIAM JR.	2473 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	142,400.00		1/42/400/00	
11-06-101-032	0.5546	CLEVINGER PAMELA J	161 \163 MAPLECREST	401	Residential-Improved	\$ 73,200.00		73,200.00	\$ 72,500.0
11-06-101-033	0.2822	NIBLOCK WARREN & KIMBERLY	O MAPLECREST	201	Commercial-Improved	26,300.00		图	5 STATE OF THE 2 STOOD O
			2321 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 713,200.00		713,200.00	\$ 707,700.0
11-06-101-034	1.745	HOWELL-WAL LLC MILETO TRUST	2375 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	562,600.00		Markovina i de l'ennino il	
11-06-101-035	2.0405	3075 BUILDING GROUP LLC	3075 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 282,700.00		282,700.00	\$ 278,400.0
11-06-200-007	1.0153		3020 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	764,900.00		ESPECIMENTAL TRACTOR OF THE	A CAMPAGATARRAS TENTANCIA
11-06-200-008	8.4384	LOG FEDERAL CREDIT UNION		401	Residential Improved	47,100.00		47 100 00	\$ A6 400 0
11-06-200-009	0.5262	QUIGLEY MILDRED M TRUST	3052 ATWOOD DR		Residential-Improved	79,400.00		DEFENDENTIAL TO	
11-06-200-010	0.6672	DOUGLAS, JOHN & SHANNON	2930 ATWOOD DR	401		\$ 433,100.00		433,100.00	\$ 429,400.0
11-06-200-011	2.9838	HOWELL ELKS LODGE #2168	2830 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved			200.000 PA - 1, 100.000	425,400.0
11-06-200-020	0.4272	DEMEUSE, DEANNE	2629 E GRAND RIVER	20 1	Commercial-Improved	95,100.00		127,700.00	\$ 126,300.0
11-06-200-023	0.5316	PIETILA, ERNEST	2549 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 127,700.00		127,700.00	# 120,300.0
11-06-200-024	0.2248	WELKER PROPERTIES-HOWELL GR, LLC	2426 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	103,500.00		3EE 400.00	¢ 252 200 (
11-06-200-025	0.4928	AKIN EDWARD	2418 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 255,400.00		255,400.00	\$ 252,200.0
11-06-200-026	0.5657	WELKER PROPERTIES-HOWELL LLC	51 CHILSON RD	201	Commercial-Improved	205,000.00		205,000.00	200,000.
11-06-200-043	1.0101	OLLIGSCHLAGER, RAINER C. & K	2964 ATWOOD DR	401	Residential-Improved	\$ 65,800.00		65,800.00	\$ 65,700.0
11-06-200-046	0.7722	WILKINSON, RICHARD	3026 ATWOOD DR	401	Resi ential-improved	74,900.00		65 1 3 MAY 12 / 2 / 900.00 M	· 開放等與經濟(2,1200)。
11-06-200-047	0.765	DUBUC, PAUL	3000 ATWOOD DR	401	Residential-Improved	\$ 57,900.00		57,900.00	\$ 57,300.0
11-06-200-056	1.3773	J & B PIZZÀ LLC	2860 E GRAND RIVER	201	Com ercial-Improved	179,300.00	\$ 179,300.00 \$	179,300,001	177-700.0
11-06-200-068	1.6834	KALAMBAKA PROPERTIES, LLC	2765 E GRAND RIVER	202	Commercial-Vacant	\$ 152,400.00	\$ 152,400.00 \$	152,400.00	\$ 152,400.0

#	Parcel ID No.	Acreage	Owner Name	Property Address	Class	Class Description	Assessed Valu	e 1	axable Value	Equalized Value	Tentative Value
105	11-06-200-069	2.5779	MANAGEMENT RESOURCES DEV.	2837 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 472,90	0.00 \$	200,153.00	\$ 472,900.00	\$ 468,800.00
106	11-06-200-077	1.4316	DISPLAYMAX, INC.	2829 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 200,00	0.00 \$	198,424.00	\$ 200,000.00	\$ 198,900.00
107	11-06-200-080	0.9326	ROOT, RONALD & MARLENE	2895 E GRAND RIVER	401	Residential-Improved	\$ 60,10	0.00 \$	35,588.00	\$ 60,100.00	\$ 59,400.00
108	11-06-200-086	1.2821	LEO SOAVE BUILDING INC. LLC	2607 E GRAND RIVER	202	Commercial-Vacant	\$ 105,80	0.00 \$	105,800.00	\$ 105,800.00	
109	11-06-200-093	18.673	JOHN HANCOCK REAL ESTATE	2812 ONTARIO CT	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 3,790,20	0.00 \$	3,052,807.00	\$ 3,790,200.00	
110	11-06-200-101	4.3686	EMERALD DEV CORP	0 E GRAND RIVER	202	Commercial-Vacant	\$ 227,90	0.00 \$	227,900.00	\$ 227,900.00	\$ 227,900.00
111	11-06-200-104	1.0027	PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERING ASSOC	2900 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 207,40	0.00 \$	164,541.00	\$ 207,400.00	
112	11-06-200-105	3.1621	PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERING ASSOC. INC	0 E GRAND RIVER	202	Commercial-Vacant	\$ 66,80	0.00 \$	66,800.00	\$ 66,800.00	
113	11-06-200-106	1.1567	MATOSSIAN PROPERTIES LLC	2905 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 246,90	0.00 \$	245,367.00	\$ 246,900.00	
114	11-06-200-107	0.9722	MATOSSIAN PROPERTIES LLC	0 E GRAND RIVER	202	Commercial-Vacant	\$ 39,20	0.00 \$	39,200.00	\$ 39,200.00	
115	11-06-200-109	1.9378	COLE AA HOWELL MI, LLC	2797 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 386,00	0.00 \$	313,334.00	\$ 386,000.00	
116	11-06-201-001	0.3989	TANGEMAN DAVID & KRISTIN	180 MEADOWVIEW	401	Residential-Improved	\$ 83,80	0.00 \$	65,857.00	\$ 83,800.00	
117	11-06-201-059	0.8321	MILU, HOWARD R. & JUDITH S.	175 EASTDALE	401	Residential-Improved	\$ 72,90	0.00 \$	60,386.00	\$ 72,900.00	The state of the s
118	11-06-201-060	0.4079	KUHN DAVID & JULIE ANN	179 EASTDALE	401	Residential-Improved	\$ 65,70	0.00 \$	53,986.00	\$ 65,700.00	\$ 64,900.00
119	11-06-201-061	0.3443	O'KOPSKI, JACK & DARLENE	185 EASTDALE	401	Residential-Improved	\$ 60,20	0.00 \$	49,548.00	\$ 60,200.00	\$ 59,400.00
120	11-06-201-062	0.3527	GROSS TRUST	195 EASTDALE	401	Residential-Improved	\$ 66,20	0.00 \$	58,838.00	\$ 66,200.00	\$ 66,200.00
121	11-06-300-005	14.111	WALTON, CAROL ANN	1175 LUCY RD	402	Residential-Vacant	\$ 61,80	0.00 \$	40,736.00	\$ 61,800.00	\$ 61,800.00
122	11-06-300-013	2.8134	SRL HOLDING LLC	0 LUCY RD	302	Industrial-Vacant	\$ 5,60	0.00 \$	5,600.00	\$ 5,600.00	\$ 5,600.00
123	11-06-400-006	4.955	LOCKWOOD GROUP, THE	0 E GRAND RIVER	705	Exempt Other Real Prop	\$	- \$	-	\$ -	\$ -
124	11-06-400-014	6.5147	LAKESHORE VILLAGE LDHA, LP	2812 ONTARIO CT	201	Commercial-Improved	\$ 2,256,10	0.00 \$	1,633,215.00	\$ 2,256,100.00	\$ 2,256,100.00
125	11-06-400-015	27.479	BAYFIELD OF HOWELL INC	0 CHILSON RD	202	Commercial-Vacant	\$ 62,60	0.00 \$	62,600.00	\$ 62,600.00	\$ 62,600.00
126	11-06-400-020	75.9894	NORDIC REALTY L.L.C.	0 CHILSON RD - WEST OF	402	Residential-Vacant	\$ 361,80	0.00 \$	44,692.00	\$ 361,800.00	\$ 361,800.00
127	11-07-100-031	9.2754	LOMREE INC.	1020 CHILSON RD	401	Residential-Improved	\$ 123,40	0.00 \$	55,337.00	\$ 123,400.00	\$ 122,300.00
128	11-07-200-040	2.0225	LOMREE INC.	1041 CHILSON RD	402	Residential-Vacant	\$ 27,70	0.00 \$	25,532.00	\$ 27,700.00	\$ 27,700.00
129	11-07-200-048	28.3179	NORDIC REALTY	0 VACANT	402	Residential-Vacant	\$ 148,70	0.00 \$	33,207.00	\$ 148,700.00	\$ 148,700.00
130	11-08-100-009	11.0134	10-20 INVESTMENTS & LEASING	3080 TODDIEM DR	301	Industrial-Improved	\$ 373,80	0.00 \$	298,820.00	\$ 373,800.00	\$ 373,200.00
131	11-08-100-019	5.9407	UNKNOWN		0 705	Exempt Other Real Prop	\$	- \$		\$	\$ -
132	11-08-100-020	8.577	MDOT		0 702	Exempt State Property	\$	- \$	-	\$ -	\$ -
133	11-08-100-027	2.4227	NORDIC REALTY	0 VACANT	402	Residential-Vacant	\$ 31,80	0.00 \$	1,006.00	\$ 31,800.00	\$ 31,800.00
134	11-08-200-004	28.379	LIVINGSTON COUNTY ROAD COMMISSION	3535 GRAND OAKS DR	703	Exempt-Cty,City,Twp,Vill	\$	- \$	-	\$ -	\$ -
135	11-08-200-007	10.5465	HUNTER DEVELOPMENT	3655 GRAND OAKS DR	301	Industrial-Improved	\$ 273,20	0.00 \$	273,200.00	\$ 273,200.00	\$ 271,800.00
136	11-08-200-007	2.7691	LIVINGSTON COUNTY ROAD COMMISSION	0 E GRAND RIVER	703	Exempt-Cty,City,Twp,Vill	\$	- \$		\$ -	\$ -
137	11-08-200-011	13.6414	MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATI	0 E GRAND RIVER	702	Exempt State Property	Ś	- S		\$	\$ -
138	11-08-200-012	10.6255	RLG HOWELL LLC/GCG HOWELL LLC	0 E GRAND RIVER	202	Commercial-Vacant	\$ 1,146,70	00.00 \$	160,154.00	\$ 1,146,700.00	\$ 1,146,700.00
	11-08-201-001	1.9941	PATTERSON, BLYTHE & ALAN	1258 FENDT DR	301	Industrial-Improved		0.00 \$		\$ 288,400.00	
139	11-08-201-005	1.9992	L & H REALTY ENTERPRISES LLC	1172 FENDT DR	301	Industrial-Improved		0.00 \$			
140	11-08-201-006	2	R & K ENTERPRISES OF HOWELL LLC	1167 FENDT DR	301	Industrial-Improved		0.00 \$			The second secon
141	11-08-201-007	2.0007	RHODES DON & SHIRLEY	1183 FENDT DR	302	Industrial-Vacant		00.00 \$			
142			BAYCREST, LLC	1201 FENDT DR	301	Industrial-Improved	- min	0.00 \$			
143	11-08-201-008	2 2 2 2 2	GREG LEBLANC HOLDINGS LLC	1225 FENDT DR	301	Industrial-Improved	The second secon	00.00 \$			
144	11-08-201-009	2.0001	J.R. DEVELOPMENT, INC.	1247 FENDT DR	302	Industrial-Vacant		0.00 \$	_		
145	11-08-201-010	2.0005		1212 FENDT DR	201	Commercial-Improved		00.00			
146	11-08-201-012	6.0043	BRIGGS & ALLISON HOWELL LLC	1908 S LATSON RD	401	Residential-Improved		00.00			
147	11-08-400-004	4.7892	LATSON PARTNERS LLC		401	Residential-Improved		00.00 \$			
148	11-08-400-006	5.1772	LATSON PARTNER LLC	1896 S LATSON RD	702	Exempt State Property	\$ 100,00	- 5			
149	11-08-400-008	1.7241	MICH DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION	3990 BECK RD	401	Residential-Improved	\$ 71.71	00.00			
150	11-08-400-009	1.104	MC DIARMID, GREGORY	1934 S LATSON RD		Residential-Improved		00.00 \$		The state of the s	
151	11-08-400-010	1.7478	BULLINGER, KEVIN M. & KIMBERLY R.	3953 CLOVER BEND CT	401			00.00 \$			
152	11-08-400-011	2.3472	RANKIN ALAN L & DAWN R LAW-	3875 CLOVER BEND CT	401	Residential-Improved					
153	11-08-400-012	2.2872	LATSON PARTNERS, LLC	3799 CLOVER BEND CT	402	Residential-Vacant		00.00			
154	11-08-400-013	1.8744	LATSON PARTNERS, LLC	3796 CLOVER BEND CT	402	Residential-Vacant		00.00			
155	11-08-400-014	1.8744	LATSON PARTNERS LLC	3854 CLOVER BEND CT	402	Residential-Vacant		00.00			
156	11-08-400-015	1.8744	LATSON PARTNERS LLC	3912 CLOVER BEND CT	402	Residential-Vacant	\$ 24,50	00.00 \$	24,500.00	\$ 24,500.00	\$ 24,500.00

Parcel ID No.	Acreage	Owner Name	Property Address	Class	Class Description	Asses	sed Value	the first contract of the cont	Equalized Value	Tentative Value
11-08-400-016	1.8707	1990 LATSON, LLC	1990 S LATSON RD	401	Residential-Improved	\$	42,300.00	\$ 42,300.00		FIGURE 18 2 300.00
11-08-400-020	18.8192	LATSON PARTNERS LLC	1882 S LATSON RD	101	AG-Improved	\$	152,700.00	\$ 105,598.00	\$ 152,700.00	\$ 151,700.00
11-08-400-021	11.8928	MI DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION	O BECK RD	703	Exempt-Cty,City,Twp,Vill	\$	SECTION TO	\$	\$	
11-08-400-022	0.8765	MI DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION	O BECK RD	703	Exempt-Cty,City,Twp,Vill	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
11-08-400-023	4,4836	LIVINGSTON COUNTY RD COMMISSION	O BECK RD	703	Exempt-Cty,City,Tŵp,Vill	\$	• 1	\$	\$	
11-08-400-024	3.4675	LIVINGSTON COUNTY RD COMMISSION	O BECK RD	703	Exempt-Cty,City,Twp,Vill	\$	-	\$ -	<u> </u>	\$
11-08-400-025	4.6474	LATSON, CHARLES G. & LOIS E.	O BECK RD	102	AG-Vacant	\$	42,500.00	\$ 6,144.00	\$ 42,500,00	5 2 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5
11-08-400-026	79.8976	LATSON, CHARLES G. & LOIS E.	3684 BECK RD	101	AG-Improved	\$	432,600.00	\$ 100,525.00	\$ 432,600.00	\$ 432,200.00
11-08-400-027	0.7925	MI DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION	3740 BECK RD	703	Exempt-Cty,City,Twp,Vill	\$	Part -	\$	\$	NAME OF STREET
11-08-400-028	0.2525	GENOA CHARTER TOWNSHIP	O BECK RD	703	Exempt-Cty,City,Twp,Vill	\$	-	\$	\$ -	S =
7 11-08-400-029	0.6616	LIVINGSTON COUNTY ROAD COMMISSION	3740 BECK RD	703	Exempt-Cty,City,Twp,Vill	\$		\$	\$	
11-08-400-030	0.2997	GENOA CHARTER TOWNSHIP	0 BECK RD	703	Exempt-Cty,City,Twp,Vill	\$		\$	\$ -	•
11-09-100-004	0.5019	RITZ, JAMES & PAMELA	1111 S LATSON RD	202	Commercial-Vacant	\$ \$ 1	77,400.00	\$ 10,674 00	\$ 400.000	
11-09-100-007	5.6794	CONSUMERS ENERGY	0 S LATSON RD-EAST OF	302	Industrial-Vacant	\$	9,900.00	\$ 8,984.00	\$ 9,900.00	\$ 9,900.00
1 11-09-100-012	11.0906	ITC TRANSMISSION	0 S LATSON RD - EAST OF	302	Industrial-V cant	\$	19,500.00	\$ 4,437 00	\$	MATERIAL 9,500,00
2 11-09-100-015	22.3974	D.A.V. LLC	4444 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial Improved	\$	1,030,100.00	\$ 212,444.00	\$ 1,030,100.00	\$ 1,027,700.00
3 11-09-100-017	7.4909	GENOA PLACE APARTMENTS II LLC.	1165 S LATSON RD	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	1,339,900.00	\$ 999,636 00	\$1.08 - 1.28 1.339,900,000	(他) 建筑 (1922-700-00
4 11-09-100-018	12.0607	GENOA PLACE APARTMENT II LLC	1165 S LATSON RD	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	1,779,400.00	\$ 1,298,474.00	\$ 1,779,400.00	\$ 1,756,500.00
11-09-100-019	2.3669	1183 PARKWAY DRIVE LLC	1183 PARKWAY DR	201	Comm rcial-Improved	\$	696,700.00			5 - 40 - 687 (100 00
6 11-09-100-020	2.01	CHAPMAN, STEVEN A. & DIANE	O PARKWAY DR	302	Industrial-Vacant	\$	43,600.00	The second secon		\$ 43,600.00
7 11-09-100-021	2.0503	THE LIVINGSTON RADIO CO.	1277 PARKWAY DR	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	553,800.00	The second secon		S 772 1 774 5 48 200 00
8 11-09-100-025	2.1387	FIRST NATIONAL BANK	4299 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial Improved	\$	279,000.00			\$ 276,000.00
	1.6664	DÁRÁ, LLC	4380 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	STEE S SENSON	548,200.00	The second secon	\$ TENERAL TO SE	S#\$P###### 5391900.00
	2.2781	WESTBURY SHOPS LLC	4313 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	¢	937,400.00			\$ 929,600.00
0 11-09-100-032	The second secon		4433 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	738,400.00	the state of the s		c ####################################
1 11-09-100-033	2.074	TOMEI, DINO C	0 E GRAND RIVER	202	Commercial-Vacant	eryess, 🕶 assessmusia				\$ 178,300.00
2 11-09-100-034	1.3608	LAKE TRUST CREDIT UNION	1315 PARKWAY DR	201	Commercial-Improved	SETTLE CHIRACOCTO		A Complete Company (Co. 1971) - 1771 - 1771 - 1771	A STATE OF THE STA	20010000
3 11-09-100-035	3.8018	CONCORD PROVISIONS LLC		702		1922A - 7896S 20042A	202,300.00	¢ 202,300 0	¢	e-servicescon-ser
4 11-09-100-036	14.6652	ST. JOHN PROVIDENCE HEALTH SYSTEM	O S LATSON RD	702	Exempt State Property	SETTER ARTHUMAN		\$	¢	C SHIPSTERS OF THE PARTY OF THE
5 11-09-100-037	6.2187	MICHIGAN DEPT. OF TRANSPORTATION	1201 S LATSON RD		Exempt-Cty,City,Twp,Vill		A THE CONTRACTOR OF LAND ASSESSED.	A SECURIOR OF A SECURIOR DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSONS AND ADDRESS.	\$ 205,300.00	\$ 201,500.00
6 11-09-101-001	0.05	SAVANNAH AMGD LLC	4300 E GRAND RIVER	207	Commercial-Condominiums		205,300.00	\$ 203,708.00		3 201,300.00
7 11-09-101-002	0.0221	RICHARD CRANIUM LLC	4312 E GRÄND RIVER	207	Commercial-Condominiums		88,200.00			¢ 90,000,00
8 11-09-101-003	0.0221	SAVANNAH OFFICE DEVELOPERS LLC	4324 E GRAND RIVER	207	Commercial-Condominiums		85,000.00			\$ 89,000.00
9 11-09-101-004	0.0221	HEMDEEP LLC	4330 E GRAND RIVER	207	Commercial-Condominiums		93,900.00			1 ENGINESORES - 410 000 00
0 11-09-101-005	0.0221	SAVANNAH OFFICE DEVELOPERS LLC	4336 E GRAND RIVER	207	Commercial-Condominiums		118,800.00			\$ 116,900.00
11-09-101-006	0.0221	SAVANNAH OFFICE DEVELOPERS LLC	4348 E GRAND RIVER	207	Commercial-Condominiums		105,000.00		THE RESERVE THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE OWNER.	E COMPANY TO THE PROPERTY OF T
2 11-09-101-007	0.0221	SAVANNAH OFFICE DEVELOPERS LLC	4354 E GRAND RIVER	207	Commercial-Condominiums		72,000.00		The state of the s	\$ 74,500.00
3 11-09-101-008	0.0182	SAVANNAH OFFICE DEVELOPERS LLC	4306 E GRAND RIVER	207	Commercial-Condominiums		18,000.00			
11-09-102-001	0.139	SAVANNAH WEST LLC	4218 E GRAND RIVER	207	Commercial-Condominiums	\$	274,900.00			272,600:00
11-09-102-002	0.0743	SAVANNAH RETAIL, L.L.C.	4210 E GRAND RIVER	207	Commercial-Condominiums	\$	156,200.00	\$ 123,748.00	\$ 156,200.00	
06 11-09-102-003	0.045	SAVANNAH RETAIL, L.L.C.	4214 E GRAND RIVER	207	Commercial-Condominiums	\$	108,900.00	\$ 86,664.00	\$ 108,900.00	\$ 107,900.00
7 11-09-102-004	0.0378	SAVANNAH RETAIL, L.L.C.	4230 E GRAND RIVER	207	Commercial-Condominiums	# \$ (##)	88,500.00	\$ 70,510.00	\$29425144882500.00	87-700.00
8 11-09-103-001	0.0675	SAVANNAH DEVELOPMENT LLC	4258 E GRAND RIVER	207	Commercial-Condominiums	\$	125,200.00	\$ 125,200.00	\$ 125,200.00	\$ 122,700.00
9 11-09-103-002	0.1276	GLENNS SCHOOL OF DANCE LLC	4252 E GRAND RIVER	207	Commercial-Condominiums	\$	130,700.00	\$ 130,700.00	\$ 130,700.00	\$ 128,600.00
00 11-09-103-003	0.0246	SAVANNAH DEVELOPMENT LLC	4286 E GRAND RIVER	207	Commercial-Condominiums	\$	66,300.00		\$ 66,300.00	\$ 64,900.00
NAME OF THE OWNER, WHEN PERSONS AND ADDRESS OF THE OWNER,	0.0278	SAVANNAH DEVELOPMENT LLC	4282 E GRAND RIVER	207	Commercial-Condominiums		68,100.00			66-700.00
	0.0274	SAVANNAH DEVELOPMENT LLC	4278 E GRAND RIVER	207	Commercial-Condominiums		68,100.00		\$ 68,100.00	\$ 66,700.00
		SAVANNAH DEVELOPMENT LLC	4274 E GRAND RIVER	207	Commercial-Condominiums		66,300.00		is the second on	4 S 127 E 126 E 5 27 6 4 9 0 0 0 0
11-09-103-006	0.0263		4270 E GRAND RIVER	207	Commercial-Condominiums		62,600.00		\$ 62,600.00	\$ 61,300.00
11-09-103-007	0.0218	SAVANNAH DEVELOPMENT LLC					98,100.00		C MESSESSESSESSESSESSESSESSESSESSESSESSESS	A CHARLEST MENT OF TOO IN
05 11-09-103-008	0.0402	SAVANNAH DEVELOPMENT LLC	4264 E GRAND RIVER	207	Commercial-Condominiums				¢ 107.700.00	¢ 107 200 00
06 11-09-200-005	0.7278	BMH REALTY LLC	4483 E GRAND RIVER	202	Commercial-Vacant	GLOCA MARCHENIA	107,300.00		\$ 107,300.00	\$ 107,300.00
07 11-09-200-006	0.6754	COPP, EDWARD P.	4675 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$500 to	112,100.00		POWERED WARRED LIZE TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PRO	A 400 000 00
08 11-09-200-007	0.3368	JH MIDWAY PARTY STORE, LLC	4689 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	198,300.00	\$ 187,663.00	\$ 198,300.00	\$ 196,600.00

#.	Parcel ID No.	Acreage	Owner Name	Property Address	Class	Class Description	Asses	sed Value	Taxable Value	Equalized Value	Tentative Value
209	11-09-200-008	0.8868	COPP, EDWARD P.	O SUNRISE PARK	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	97,400.00	\$ 97,400.00	\$ 97,400.00	\$ 96,900.00
210	11-09-200-010	0.6653	BMH REALTY, L.L.C.	4525 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	428,000.00	\$ 405,635.00	\$ 428,000.00	\$ 424,000.00
211	11-09-200-014	0.6108	BMH REALTY LLC	4533 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	144,000.00	\$ 144,000.00	\$ 144,000.00	\$ 142,600.00
212	11-09-200-015	0.6102	BMH REALTY, L.L.C.	4525 E GRAND RIVER	202	Commercial-Vacant	\$	88,900.00	\$ 88,486.00	\$ 88,900.00	\$ 88,900.00
213	11-09-200-016	2.0805	BMH REALTY, L.L.C.	1098 LAWSON DR	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	110,100.00	\$ 56,701.00	\$ 110,100.00	\$ 109,900.00
214	11-09-200-017	0.1444	BMH REALTY LLC	4525 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	63,000.00	\$ 16,949.00	\$ 63,000.00	\$ 62,700.00
215	11-09-200-019	9,1894	DTE ELECTRIC COMPANY	1095 LAWSON DR	301	Industrial-Improved	\$	590,800.00	\$ 459,490.00	\$ 590,800.00	\$ 580,900.00
216	11-09-200-020	1.3282	GRAHM REAL ESTATE LLC	4550 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	643,800.00	\$ 342,869.00	\$ 643,800.00	\$ 638,000.00
217	11-09-200-023	1.9606	MILLER, DWIGHT R., INC.	0 E GRAND RIVER	202	Commercial-Vacant	\$	213,600.00	\$ 185,411.00	\$ 213,600.00	\$ 213,600.00
218	11-09-200-025	1.2815	GENOA SQUARE LLC	1251 LAWSON DR	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	332,400.00	\$ 332,400.00	\$ 332,400.00	\$ 329,100.00
219	11-09-200-026	1.0293	GENOA OUTLOTS LLC	0 E GRAND RIVER	202	Commercial-Vacant	\$	67,300.00	\$ 67,300.00	\$ 67,300.00	\$ 67,300.00
220	11-09-200-027	1.1496	GENOA OUTLOTS, LLC	0 E GRAND RIVER	202	Commercial-Vacant	\$	75,800.00	\$ 75,800.00	\$ 75,800.00	\$ 75,800.00
221	11-09-200-028	1.5266	GENOA RETAIL, LLC	1415 LAWSON DR	202	Commercial-Vacant	\$	100,600.00	\$ 92,273.00	\$ 100,600.00	\$ 100,600.00
222	11-09-200-030	9.8204	ARC KHHWLMI001 LLC	1400 LAWSON DR	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	1,939,400.00	\$ 1,938,731.00	\$ 1,939,400.00	\$ 1,920,700.00
223	11-09-200-033	2.4523	SATELLITE INVESTMENT	1050 LAWSON DR	301	Industrial-Improved	\$	158,900.00	\$ 144,601.00	\$ 158,900.00	\$ 156,600.00
224	11-09-200-034	1.9291	HEXIMER, GERALD	0 LAWSON DR	302	Industrial-Vacant	\$	41,200.00	\$ 26,111.00	\$ 41,200.00	\$ 41,200.00
225	11-09-200-035	2.4922	HEXIMER, GERALD	4403 E GRAND RIVER	302	Industrial-Vacant	\$	51,700.00	\$ 32,830.00	\$ 51,700.00	\$ 51,700.00
226	11-09-200-036	1.6035	HEXIMER, GERALD	0 LAWSON DR	302	Industrial-Vacant	\$	33,500.00	\$ 21,302.00	\$ 33,500.00	\$ 33,500.00
227	11-09-200-038	4.2878	TRACTOR SUPPLY CO. # 316	4601 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	692,700.00	\$ 692,700.00	\$ 692,700.00	\$ 686,900.00
228	11-09-200-039	1.1787	GRAND RIVER/WHITEHORSE ASSOC LLC	0 LAWSON DR	202	Commercial-Vacant	\$	122,000.00	\$ 78,449.00	\$ 122,000.00	\$ 122,000.00
229	11-09-200-040	1.3942	GRAND RIVER/WHITEHORSE ASSOC LLC	0 LAWSON DR	202	Commercial-Vacant	S	153,000.00		\$ 153,000.00	\$ 153,000.00
230	11-09-200-041	1.5979	GRAND RIVER/WHITEHORSE ASSOC LLC	0 LAWSON DR	202	Commercial-Vacant	Ś	99,300.00		\$ 99,300.00	\$ 99,300.00
231	11-09-200-043	8.8188	REULAND, NOEL	4500 E GRAND RIVER	301	Industrial-Improved	Ś	401,400.00			\$ 394,000.00
232	11-09-203-001	0.1606	196/KOHLS ASSOCIATES LLC	1500 LAWSON DR	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	345,000.00			The second name of the second na
233	11-09-203-002	0.4036	196/KOHLS ASSOCIATES LLC	1420 LAWSON DR	201	Commercial-Improved	Ś	868,000.00			
234	11-09-203-003	0.2863	196/KOHLS ASSOCIATES LLC	1460 LAWSON DR	201	Commercial-Improved	Ś	522,500.00			
235	11-09-203-004	0.3552	196/KOHLS ASSOCIATES LLC	1464 LAWSON	201	Commercial-Improved	Ś	175,700.00			
236	11-09-203-005	1.5134	196/KOHLS ASSOCIATES LLC	1420 LAWSON DR	705	Exempt Other Real Prop	Ś	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
237	11-09-300-001	9.9532	COVENANT OF FAITH, LLC	0 VACANT	402	Residential-Vacant	Ś	60,000.00	\$ 60,000.00	\$ 60,000.00	\$ 60,000.00
238	11-09-300-005	13.4347	SAUNDERS, NANCY	0 VACANT	402	Residential-Vacant	Ś	9,700.00			
- 2	11-09-300-008	26.2391	MICHIGAN DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATI	1641 NIXON	702	Exempt State Property	Ś		Ś -	Š -	\$ -
239 240	11-09-300-013	5.776	MICH DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION	4150 BECK RD	702	Exempt State Property	Ś	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	11-09-300-014	5.7364	LACHOWICZ, PHILLIP & CHERYL	0 VACANT	402	Residential-Vacant	Ś	23,000.00	\$ 16,066.00	\$ 23,000.00	\$ 23,000.00
241	11-09-300-018	2.0007	GOODNOUGH, SHELLY & CHRISTOPHER	4312 BECK RD	401	Residential-Improved	Ś	67,100.00			
		2.0007	ROCHOWIAK ROBERT JR	4308 BECK RD	401	Residential-Improved	\$	87,500.00			
243	11-09-300-019 11-09-300-021	2.0017	HOUGH, WILLIAM & KRISTINE	4286 BECK RD	401	Residential-Improved	\$	77,200.00			
244	11-09-300-024	1.4931	HUNT, THOMAS & ROBIN	4264 BECK RD	401	Residential-Improved	S	69,800.00		The Later Committee of	
245	11-09-300-024	4.9936	DEMEUSE, RICHARD & MARGO	O BECK RD	402	Residential-Vacant	\$	45,000.00			The same of the sa
246	11-09-300-033	0.4674	MI DEPT OF TRANSPORTATION	O BECK RD	702	Exempt State Property	\$.5,555155	\$ -		
247		0.6332	ROAD COMMISSIONERS	4190 BECK RD	703	Exempt-Cty,City,Twp,Vill	Ś		\$ -		\$ -
248	11-09-300-034	9.0767	DINSER JAMES	4190 BECK RD	401	Residential-Improved	Š	90,000.00		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
249	11-09-300-035		DEMEUSE RICHARD C & MARGO P	4240 BECK RD	401	Residential-Improved	ć	46,900.00			
250	11-09-300-037	4.9912			703	Exempt-Cty,City,Twp,Vill	4	40,500.00	\$ -		
251	11-09-300-038	0.6933	LIVINGSTON COUNTY ROAD COMMISSION	O BECK RD	401	Residential-Improved	Ś	172,400.00	T	-	
252	11-09-300-039	20.8117	DEMEUSE, RICHARD C. & MARGO	4202 BECK RD		AG-Improved	ė	230,400.00			
253	11-09-400-001	68.3154	HUNDLEY, BRUCE	4400 BECK RD	101 402	Residential-Vacant	¢	25,000.00			
254	11-09-400-002	1.0032	GUZINSKI, JOHN J. & BARBARA L.	O SWEET RD.	402	Residential-Vacant	¢	25,000.00			
255	11-09-400-003	1.0055	PETRUSHA, WILLIAM A. TRUSTEE	O SWEET RD.			ċ	25,000.00			
256	11-09-400-004	1.0157	KYTASTY JOHN	O SWEET RD.	402	Residential-Vacant	ç	91,200.00			
257	11-09-400-006	3.999	WILKS, CHARLES	4366 BECK RD	401	Residential-Improved	ė	94,300.00			
258	11-09-400-007	2.0267	EVANS, LARRY J.	4680 BECK RD	401	Residential-Improved	<u>ې</u>				
259	11-09-400-008	0.9983	PRENTICE, KEVIN	4322 BECK RD	401	Residential-Improved	\$	60,600.00			-
260	11-09-400-009	96.3982	COMMUNITY BIBLE CHURCH OF BRIGHTON	0 BECK RD	708	Exempt Religious	<u> </u>		2 -	<u> </u>	\$ -

# Parcel ID No.	Acreage		Property Address	Class	Class Description	Assess	ed Value	Taxable Value	Equalized Value	Tentative Value
61 11-17-200-004	39.3269	L'ATSON CHARLES G. & LOIS E.	O BECK RD	102	AG-Va nt	OF FREEDRICK	210,000.00	\$1,277,100	S 223 35 224 2 210,000 00 E	\$2,10,000,000
62 11-17-200-005	39.3727	LATSON, CHARLES G. & LOIS E.	O BECK RD	102	AG-Vacant	\$	210,000.00	\$ 45,771.00	\$ 210,000.00	\$ 210,000.00
63 11-06-200-060	1.0043	KUDERKO, HENRY T. & KATHERINE L.	2650 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial mproved	SI MARK	認論296,500:00集	5 数据 292,747:00	2 \$2.6 (a) (b) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c) (c	S 製造機能運搬到號 2527/00:00:1
64 11-06-200-061	4.1894	OVERTIME ENTERPRISES LC	2630 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	661,400.00	\$ 661,400.00		\$ 651,800.00
65 11-06-200-066	0.4443	HULL, DENNIS R	O E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial mproved		跨速路219200.00元	S 200 200 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	\$ 1.00.00 E	○ 製力 3所に成業を建 2 E-200.002
66 11-06-200-094	1.2952	AUTO ZONE INC. #2170	2440 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial mproved	5	397,700.00	\$ 237,744.00	\$ 397,700.00	\$ 393,500.00
67 11-06-200-102	2.1877	TENPENNY DAWN LAURIAN TRUST	2700 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial mproved		學587;300:00型	SHARING 583; 895:00	E 562-28-16-12-587,300.00E	5月到12年5月25日1月10日1日
68 11-06-200-063	0.4208	NIXON CHAD R	2674 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial Improved	5	154,200.00	\$ 153,924.00	\$ 154,200.00	5 152,900.00
11-06-200-095	4.0444	NEWTOWNE CENTRE LLC.	2512 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial mproved		經濟902,700:00個	55365555555500	## 5 The ## 25 EM 3 SA 9 02 17 00 100 Rd	\$1,43,322,53902,700,001
270 11-06-201-063	1.0853	MEADOWVIEW/EAST GRAND RIVER LLC	2649 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	374,500.00	\$ 371,754.00	\$ 374,500.00	\$ 369,100.00
71 11-06-200-100	1.4264	3075 BUILDING GROUP, LLC	3015 E GRAND RIVER	202	Commercia Vacant		是第31,600,00区	\$3.55 Mar. 31,600.00	M 5 4 MARS ALMANE 31,600 DU N	(5) (5) (5) (5) (5) (5) (5)
11-06-201-075	0.0912	ROBINSON JASON	2709 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	88,600.00	\$ 88,600.00	\$ 88,600.00	\$ 87,300.00
273 11-06-201-065	0.11	OLSON, GARY & ROSEANNE	2707 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial mproved		图图度72,700.00题	\$1,571,729.00	1453453353354723700.003	5133.553612.7147001001
274 11-06-201-064	0.5724	J.J. JINKLEHEIMER & CO., INC.	2705 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$\$	214,200.00	\$ 154,342.00	\$ 214,200.00	\$ 211,700.00
275 11-06-201-076	0.3916	KALAMBAKA PROPERTIES, LLC	2765 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial mproved		國際13.4700.00種	\$63943165131509.00	M S 13 4 2 2 2 2 2 13 4 7 0 0 10 2	\$1, 15, 14, 133,300.00
276 11-06-201-073	0.422	DEER COUNTRY HOLDINGS, LLC	2745 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	197,800.00	\$ 197,800.00	\$ 197,800.00	\$ 195,800.00
277 11-06-201-072	0.3434	E.N.S. PROPERTIES, INC.	2739 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial mproved	BEA S REAL MAN	图 5171,600:00	\$2591135 171,600.00	No. of the contract of the con	\$ 169,600.00
278 11-06-201-069	0.1763	DJAJ HOLDINGS LLC	2729 E THRU 2731 GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	122,500.00	\$ 122,123.00	\$ 122,500.00	\$ 120,900.00
279 11-06-201-070	0.3	JAMROS, MICHAEL R.	2727 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial mproved		103/100/00	\$ 103,100.00	753 254 25 03 105 100 00	\$627 300 102 102 100 00
280 11-06-201-071	0.1868	DANCEY DANIEL & DIERDRE	2723 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	76,600.00	\$ 76,600.00	\$ 76,600.00	\$ 76,600.00
281 11-06-201-066	0.3392	PHILLIPS-JOHNSON PROPERTIES LLC	2719 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial proved	SEE SEE SEE	233,600.00是	\$\$ 2052.73 132,486.00	N STAR 2 133,600.00	\$122,100,00
282 11-06-200-082	0.9616	SUTTON JAMES D.	2915 E GRAND RIVER	401	Residential-Improved	\$	68,200.00	\$ 49,671.00	\$ 68,200.00	\$ 63,500.00
283 11-06-200-113	11.297	SRM ASSOCIATES LLC	2798 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial mproved	NET STEERN	1,958,300.00提	\$ 5,550,500,00	為5個類的影響1958,300.00對	\$1,925,700.00
284 11-08-200-014	1.7688	GENOA PROPERTY HOLDINGS LLC	3990 GRAND OAKS DR	202	Commercial-Vacant	\$	259,900.00	\$ 259,900.00	\$ 259,900.00	\$ 259,900.00
285 11-08-200-015	7.0937	RLG HOWELL LLC/GCG HOWELL LLC	0	202	Commerci Vacant	SEE STEENING	2006.771.000.00億	\$3,500,000,000	BS S製造設裝置構造 771,000!00篇	\$12.000.00
286 11-04-400-014	26.7925	HEALY HOMES OF SUMMERFIELD	0		Residential-Vacant	Ś	137,400.00	\$ 75,285.00	\$ 137,400.00	\$ 137,400.00
287 11-05-300-001	0.7725	POPOVSKI, TOMISLAV	3560 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial proved	AND SECURE	388 121 700 00 K	\$1,000,000,74,388.00	145 87 3 867 121700 00	\$257, 121,300,00
	2.8609	LULA LLC	3555 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	Ś	451,400.00	\$ 451,400.00	\$ 451,400.00	\$ 449,000.00
	2.7002	CONSUMERS ENERGY COMPANY	O GRAND OAKS DR	302	Industria	\$364 \ 425x4575;	都数据 ssinnoino b	is a second	数5.60和数数物或数据或表示f100100周	EST. 35 (100.00)
11-05-300-045	2.798	A.T.T.G., L.L.C.	3500 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	339,300.00	\$ 275,733.00	\$ 339,300.00	\$ 335,600.00
290 11-05-301-001			887 GRAND OAKS DR	201	Commercia p	SALINE C MODEL CO.	Wood the case	CHEST STATES OF ALL STATES	## CM #################################	/ c 基础的技术数据 2 2 7 6 0 0 0 0 0
291 11-05-301-002	1.8333	FLEUR DE LYS APARTMENTS	895 GRAND OAKS DR	201	Commercial-Improved	POPEZ - PREZIONILIA	174,100.00	\$ 173,939.00	\$ 174,100.00	\$ 171,700.00
292 11-05-301-003	0.9619	RSK COMPANIES LLC		704	Exempt Pub Sc	- ACALA 200	174,100.00	171,535.00	174,180.83	CHARLES STOCKOWN STATES
293 11-05-301-004	2.2429	CLEARY UNIVERSITY	0 GRAND OAKS DR	709		* 204.0000	COLUMN COLUMN	Commission of Swiftship Land with		r - dag uption to de la companya de
294 11-05-302-005	1.5093	CLEARY UNIVERSITY	955 GRAND OAKS DR		Exempt Non Profit Educa	3	William Of Anna and	r American de la composición del composición de la composición de la composición de la composición de la composición dela composición de la composición de la composición del composición de la composición de la composición de la composición del composición del composición del composición del composición dela composición del composición del composición del composición del	ANY CHECKER AND CHECKER CO. C.	ร อายายคนายรัฐเคราะ (ว.ศ.ค.) กัก
295 11-05-302-009	1.5051	KIEFER INVESTMENT	1105 GRAND OAKS DR	301	Industrial mp	<u> </u>	140 700 00	C 143 C40 00	\$ 140.700.00	\$ 148,100.00
296 11-05-302-010	1.5255	KIEFER INVESTMENTS	1125 GRAND OAKS DR	301	Industrial-Improved	>	149,700.00	\$ 143,649.00	\$ 149,700.00	2. 149,100.00
297 11-05-302-011	2.5372	CLEARY UNIVERSITY	955 GRAND OAKS DR	709	Exempt Non	DAY DAY SEL	TO A STANDARD COMMEN	PERSONAL PROPERTY AND INC.		425 300 00
298 11-05-302-012	1.6574	MCM PROPERTIES, LLC	1085 GRAND OAKS DR	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	136,800.00	\$ 136,800.00		and the second s
299 11-08-100-003	10.0303	PRECISION STAMPING CO. INC.	1244 GRAND OAKS DR	301	Industrial m	25.5	795,400.003	15165,400.00	M S 15 4 5 5 7 5 6 7 9 6 4 0 0 1 0 0 4	S. PROPERTURE CONJUNE SAME
300 11-08-100-011	20.0695	MICHIGAN ROD PRODUCTS, INC.	1326 GRAND OAKS DR	301	Industrial-Improved	\$	2,468,700.00	\$ 2,416,931.00	\$ 2,468,700.00	\$ 2,440,000.00
301 11-08-100-012	7.6837	ITC TRANSMISSION	O CHILSON RD	302	Industria (1907)		13,400,00	\$2,515,000)	SE 24 24 A SE 13,400.00
302 11-08-100-024	4.8978	PRECISION STAMPING CO., INC.	0 GRAND OAKS DR	302	Industrial-Vacant	\$ -	20,500.00	\$ 20,320.00	\$ 20,500.00	\$ 20,500.00
303 11-08-101-006	1.5194	GRAND OAKS FAW LLC	0 GRAND OAKS DR	302	Industria	\$	31,400.00	\$142.00.00	0摄 5美元元 25美元 31,400.00里	SAPERING 31,400.00
304 11-08-101-007	1.5223	KEB OUTDOORS, LLC	1323 GRAND OAKS DR	301	Industrial-Improved	\$	125,300.00	\$ 125,300.00	\$ 125,300.00	\$ 123,600.00
305 11-08-101-008	1.5252	HALL JAMES & SHEILA LTS 9.3	1349 GRAND OAKS DR	301	Industrial mp	\$ S	212 200 00	\$ \$ 199,988.00	14 S. Maria 212, 212, 200.000	SEE 209, 200.00
306 11-08-101-009	1.528	AMERITECH MICH./MICH. BELL TEL. CO.	1391 GRAND OAKS DR	705	Exempt Other Real Prop	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
307 11-08-101-010	1.5309	AMERITECH MICH./MICH. BELL TEL. CO.	COLUMN TERRET		Exempt Oth r Re	is s				SHIP AND SAME OF THE SECOND
308 11-08-101-014	4.5239	HIGHLAND ENGINEERING, INC.	1153 GRAND OAKS DR	301	Industrial-Improved	Ś	515,700.00	\$ 515,700.00	\$ 515,700.00	\$ 508,600.00
	3.0303	TADBAD, LLC	1265 GRAND OAKS DR	301	Industrial pr		### 438.900 on \$	51112 20 406 393 533 100	DH S121 32 37 38 438 900 00 2	S 2 18 8 18 18 418 600 00
	2.4837	PETERSON ROBERT J	3429 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	Ś	319,500.00	\$ 167,310.00	319,500.00	\$ 317,500.00
310 11-05-300-004			1000 GRAND OAKS DR	302	Industria ac	Carrier & Han school	213,500.00	3 C 20 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	NAT CHILD STREET STORY SANIANA	C \$255674161875 207 500 00
311 11-05-300-012	10,0301	CONSUMERS ENERGY COMPANY			Commercial-Improved	ć	537,600.00	\$ 531,571.00	537,600.00	\$ 529,400.00
312 11-05-300-018	1.3573	EAST GRAND RIVER LLC	3477 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-improved	ş	757,000.00	2 331,371.00	237,000.00	J J25,700.00

# .	Parcel ID No.	Acreage	Owner Name	Property Address	Class	Class Description	Ass	essed Value	Taxable Value	Equalized Value	Tentative Value
313	11-05-300-024	1.6971	HALLE PROPERTIES, L.L.C.	3480 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	533,100.00	\$ 533,100.00	\$ 533,100.00	
314	11-05-300-026	1.341	BANK OF AMERICA CORPORATION	3400 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	700,100.00	\$ 679,636.00	\$ 700,100.00	\$ 693,200.00
315	11-05-300-027	15.0968	HD DEVELOPMENT OF MARYLAND, INC.	3330 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	2,867,800.00	\$ 2,243,163.00	\$ 2,867,800.00	\$ 2,844,100.00
316	11-05-300-041	1.5443	READER, DAVID & SALLY JO	3399 E GRAND RIVER	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	801,900.00	\$ 669,612.00	\$ 801,900.00	
317	11-05-300-043	2.7828	OVIDON REAL ESTATE LLC	1100 GRAND OAKS DR	301	Industrial-Improved	\$	234,800.00	\$ 158,553.00	\$ 234,800.00	
318	11-05-300-044	3.0084	CONSUMERS ENERGY COMPANY	1000 GRAND OAKS DR	301	Industrial-Improved	\$	742,300.00	\$ 739,648.00	\$ 742,300.00	
319	11-05-300-048	10.0799	LIVINGSTON COUNTY HOCKEY ASSOCIATIO	970 GRAND OAKS DR	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	598,400.00	\$ 597,611.00	\$ 598,400.00	
320	11-05-300-051	20.4314	DECHRIS LIMITED PARTNERSHIP	830 GRAND OAKS DR	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	828,500.00	\$ 687,385.00	\$ 828,500.00	\$ 817,300.00
321	11-08-100-010	10.0945	D C REAL PROPERTIES LLC	1480 GRAND OAKS DR	301	Industrial-Improved	\$	271,800.00	\$ 271,800.00	\$ 271,800.00	the same of the sa
322	11-08-100-023	7.1144	OVIDON REAL ESTATE II LLC	1200 GRAND OAKS DR	301	Industrial-Improved	\$	728,500.00	\$ 665,399.00	\$ 728,500.00	
323	11-08-101-011	2.0151	GREAT LAKES INV., LLC	1443 GRAND OAKS DR	301	Industrial-Improved	\$	276,400.00	\$ 275,437.00	\$ 276,400.00	
324	11-08-101-012	1.9093	BEST STORAGE - HOWELL	1481 GRAND OAKS DR	201	Commercial-Improved	\$	230,700.00	\$ 230,700.00	\$ 230,700.00	
325	11-08-200-006	7.5731	ITC TRANSMISSION	0 GRAND OAKS CORRIDOR	302	Industrial-Vacant	\$	12,900.00	\$ 11,627.00	\$ 12,900.00	
ľ	TOTALS:	1656.5725					\$	120,029,900.00	\$ 101,245,853.00	\$ 120,029,900.00	\$ 117,121,500.00



2911 Dorr Road 8righton, MI 48116 810.227.5225 810.227.3420 fax genoa.org March 8, 2016

Gary Childs, Chair Livingston County Parks and Open Space Advisory Committee 304 E. Grand River Ave. Howell, MI 48843

Dear Gary,

This letter is to inform you that the Genoa Charter Township Board of Trustees have committed up to \$3,000 in funds to be applied to the 25% Livingston County match for a 2016 Michigan Department of Natural Resources Trust Fund grant. The Board committed the funds for the Fillmore County Park grant during the March 7, 2016 meeting. Please see the attached minutes.

Please contact me if you require anything further regarding Fillmore County Park. Thank you for your efforts on this recreational opportunity that will greatly benefit the residents of Livingston County. We are pleased to be able to collaborate with the County on the mutually-beneficial endeavor.

Sincerely,

Michael C. Archinal

Township Manager

CC: Kathleen Kline Hudson; Genoa Township Board

SUPERVISOR

Gary T. McCririe

CLERK

Paulette A. Skolarus

TREASURER

Robin L. Hunt

TRUSTEES

H. James Mortensen Jean W. Ledford Todd W. Smith Linda Rowell

MANAGER

Michael C. Archinal





925 W, Grand River Ave. Howell, Michigan 48843 517,546,0693 517,546,6018 Fax www.howelfracreation.org

To: Gary McCririe - Genoa Charter Township Board of Trustees

From: Paul Rogers - Executive Director - Howell Area Parks & Recreation Authority

Subject: Howell Area Parks & Recreation Authority Millage

Date: February 29, 2016

Over the past year the Howell Area Parks & Recreation Authority Board of Trustees have been discussing the possibility of asking for a Recreation Millage within the Authority area for the purposes of providing a stable funding mechanism for the Authority's operating expenses and capital improvements.

To that end at the Authority Board meeting on Tuesday, 2.16.16, the Board of Trustees approved the following ballot language:

Shall the limitation on the amount of taxes which may be levied against all property in the City of Howell, Howell Township, Marion Township, Genoa Township, and Oceola Township which are contained in the Howell Public School District, be increased by 0.75 mills (\$0.75 per \$1,000 of taxable value) for five (5) years, for the period of January 2017 through January 2022 inclusive, as a new millage for the purpose of funding the operation of and capital equipment, facilities, and improvements for the Howell Area Parks and Recreation Authority as authorized by the Recreational Authorities Act 321 of 2000? If approved and levied the new millage is estimated that 0.75 mil will raise approximately \$1,552,309.50 when first levied in 2017.

The Board of Trustees also approved placing the millage question on the August 2, 2016 ballot subject to approval by all Participating Members of the Howell Area Parks & Recreation Authority.

We are in the process of developing our plans and actions for the millage campaign, which includes a new facility to meet the demands of the community. The location of this facility is yet to be determined but the plan is to build in a convenient location near the major population growth areas of the Howell Public Schools district.

Thank you for your consideration and I will be at the Board meeting on March 7th to answer questions.

Sincerely,

Executive Director

Howell Area Parks & Recreation Authority